



This item is a finding aid to a ProQuest Research Collection in Microform.
To learn more visit: www.proquest.com or call (800) 521-0600

This product is no longer affiliated or otherwise associated with any LexisNexis® company.
Please contact ProQuest® with any questions or comments related to this product.

About ProQuest:

ProQuest connects people with vetted, reliable information. Key to serious research, the company has forged a 70-year reputation as a gateway to the world's knowledge – from dissertations to governmental and cultural archives to news, in all its forms. Its role is essential to libraries and other organizations whose missions depend on the delivery of complete, trustworthy information.

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

**RESEARCH COLLECTIONS IN AMERICAN POLITICS
Microforms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections**

General Editor: William Leuchtenburg

NINETEENTH CENTURY SOUTHERN POLITICAL LEADERS

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society



A UPA Collection

from

 **LexisNexis®**

Cover: (From left to right) Jefferson Davis, the Virginia State Capitol, and Robert E. Lee.
Photos courtesy of the National Archives and Records Administration.

RESEARCH COLLECTIONS IN AMERICAN POLITICS
Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

William Leuchtenburg
General Editor

NINETEENTH CENTURY SOUTHERN POLITICAL LEADERS

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

Editor: William L. Barney

Associate Editor: Martin Schipper

**Guide compiled by
Blair Hydrick**

A UPA Collection from



7500 Old Georgetown Road • Bethesda, MD 20814-6126

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Nineteenth century southern political leaders [microform] / editor, William L. Barney.

microfilm reels — (Research collections in American politics)

Accompanied by a printed guide entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Nineteenth century southern political leaders.

Contents: ser A. Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

ISBN 1-55655-633-0

1. Southern States—Politics and government—1775–1865—Sources.
2. Southern States—Politics and government—1865—Sources. 3. Politicians—Southern States—History—19th century—Sources. I. Barney, William L. II. University Publications of America (Firm) III. Series.

F213

320.975—dc21

00-048101

CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	v
Source Note	xi
Editorial Note	xi

Reel Index

Reel 1

Mss2B3183b, Edward Bates Papers, 1861–1865	1
Mss1B7427a, Breckinridge Family Papers, 1740–1902.....	1

Reel 2

Mss1B7427a, Breckinridge Family Papers, 1740–1902 cont.....	4
Mss1C1716a, Caperton Family Papers, 1729–1973.....	5

Reel 3

Mss1C1716a, Caperton Family Papers, 1729–1973 cont.....	8
Mss1E1595a, Powhatan Ellis Papers, 1856–1890.....	8
Mss1F2735aFA2, Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954.....	9

Reels 4–30

Mss1F2735aFA2, Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.....	16
--	----

Reel 31

Mss1F2735aFA2, Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.....	91
Mss1G6533a, Basil Brown Gordon Papers, 1886–1901	91

Reel 32

Mss1G7605a, Graham Family Papers, 1798–1925	95
Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913	98
Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913	99

Reels 33–35

Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913 cont.	100
--	-----

Reel 36

Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913 cont.	116
Mss1H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918.....	118

Reel 37–38

Mss1 H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918 cont. 121

Reel 39

Mss1H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918 cont. 127

Mss1L5334a, Benjamin Watkins Leigh Papers, 1819–1863..... 129

Mss2L5332a, Benjamin Watkins Leigh Papers, 1807–1840..... 130

Mss5:2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859..... 130

Reels 40–41

Mss5:2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859 cont. 130

Reel 42

Mss5:2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859 cont. 131

Mss2M3814a, John Young Mason Papers, 1847–1848..... 131

Mss2M3814b, John Young Mason Papers, 1837–1856 131

Mss2M3814c, John Young Mason Papers, 1855..... 131

Mss1P8717a, Paulus Powell Papers, 1848–1868 131

Mss1Se485a, William Selden Papers, 1774–1871 133

Mss1Se488b, William Selden Papers, 1839–1868 136

Mss1St9101a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888..... 136

Reel 43

Mss1St9102a, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1817..... 137

Mss1St9102f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1786–1822..... 138

Mss2T21986b, Tazewell Family Papers, 1782–1844..... 140

Mss1T7386a, Nicholas Philip Trist Papers, 1791–1836..... 141

Mss1W339a, Walter Allen Watson Papers, 1820–1925..... 141

Reel 44

Mss1W339a, Walter Allen Watson Papers, 1820–1925 cont..... 142

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973..... 143

Reels 45–46

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973 cont. 145

Reel 47

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973 cont. 148

Mss1W7547d, Wise Family Papers, 1816–1898..... 150

Principal Correspondents Index..... 155

Subject Index..... 227

INTRODUCTION

Perhaps the greatest challenge confronting the historian is to restore a sense of contingency to the past. Hindsight makes it all too easy to believe that the way in which events unfolded in the past was the way in which they had to unfold and to see only fixed consequences where contemporaries saw only endless possibilities. Immersion in primary sources, however, reopens the past in all its richness and variety and provides an essential starting point for restoring individual agency as the fulcrum of historical causation. The documents in this wide-ranging collection from the Virginia Historical Society offer just such a window into the political life of nineteenth century Virginia and the nation at large.

Virginia was in the forefront of national politics in the early republic, but its power waned as the nineteenth century progressed. Its golden age of national leadership had passed by 1820, the year in which James Monroe, the last of the Virginia dynasty of presidents, won reelection to a second term. The federal census of that same year revealed that Virginia was no longer the most populous state in the Union, a rank that it had held since 1790. By 1860 Virginia ranked no higher than fifth among the states in population. Virginia's declining influence in national affairs paralleled that of the slave South as a whole, which saw its share of seats in the House of Representatives fall from 46 percent in 1789 to 42 percent in 1820. Triggered by the efforts of a northern-dominated Congress to reject the admission of Missouri as a slave state and to restrict the spread of slavery in the remainder of the Louisiana Purchase territory, the Missouri crisis of 1819–21 awakened southerners, and most notably the Tidewater planters of Virginia, to the potentially disastrous consequences of the growing sectional imbalance in national power. Virginia, in the apt phrase of the historian Glover Moore, viewed itself as “a nation within a nation, eager to maintain its prestige and prerogatives.”¹ During the debates leading up to the Missouri Compromise, Virginia's political leaders emerged as the most vocal opponents of any compromise and the staunchest defenders of slavery.

Demographic and economic changes after 1820 heightened the concerns of Virginia's planter aristocracy over the future safety of slavery within the state itself. The panic of 1819 sent agricultural prices sharply lower and accelerated the migration of planters and their sons from the overworked soils of the Tidewater and Piedmont to the fresher lands of Kentucky and the lower South. Virginia's slow rate of population increase turned into an absolute decline in the 1830s. By midcentury Virginia had lost a higher percentage of its native born by emigration than any other state. Only the Shenandoah Valley and the mountainous counties of the trans-Allegheny area were experiencing any significant growth in population. But this was a region of small farmers, many of whom were vocal opponents of slavery. Western Virginia had long chafed under a state constitution that left it underrepresented in a legislature dominated by the Tidewater gentry, and rising western pressures for greater political equality soon spilled over into a demand that the state commit itself to a program of emancipation. Soon after the state constitutional convention of 1829 offered a measure of relief to trans-Allegheny Virginians in the form of a modified basis of representation that reduced the majority of the Tidewater and eastern section in the legislature, Nat Turner's Rebellion of 1831 shocked white Virginians into an open debate on

slavery that highlighted the bitter division within the states over the institution. Delegates from the predominantly nonslaveholding counties west of the Blue Ridge pushed hard in the legislative debates of 1831–32 for a program of gradual emancipation that would rid Virginia of slavery. Charles J. Faulkner from Berkeley County in the northern Valley was their chief spokesman. Decrying what he called the “withering effects” of slavery, he denounced slavery for endangering the lives of whites through slave uprising, contributing to the “barren and desolate” condition of land in the plantation districts, denying fair economic opportunity to artisans and manufacturers, and elevating the rights of a slaveholding minority over those of the white majority.² Proslavery conservatives from east of the Blue Ridge held their ground, and the legislature defeated the proposal for gradual emancipation by a vote of 73 to 58. Nonetheless, planters were badly shaken by the depth of antislavery sentiment, and they fought a rearguard action for the rest of the antebellum period to protect their privileged status in the state government.

The intense two-party competition that developed in the 1830s with the formation of the Democrats and Whigs acted to mollify the regional strains within Virginia. Each party had substantial strength in various parts of the state, and regional coalitions were necessary to winning an electoral majority. Both parties were responsive to demands of the landlocked western region for improved transportation outlets. The Whigs in particular supported the James River and Kanawha Canal, a project that was completed from Richmond to Buchanan in the central Shenandoah Valley by the 1850s. Under the leadership of Henry A. Wise, the Democrats backed state-financed railroads designed both to promote unity within the state and to foster economic independence from the North. As Wise argued in 1850, “The East should assist the West in opening a market for its product. . . . Those products would . . . enrich the East [and] the slaves of the East would find labor in the fertile valleys of the West. The whole state would be cemented together.”³

By the eve of the Civil War, only the northwest trans-Allegheny region was still economically isolated from the commercial centers of eastern Virginia. The main market outlet here was the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, which reached the industrial city of Wheeling in 1853. This economic linkage to the Ohio Valley and western Pennsylvania in the free-soil North foreshadowed the future political orientation of what would become West Virginia.

Key leaders in both parties also agreed on the need to defuse the resentment that persisted in western Virginia over the undemocratic features of the constitution of 1830. By 1850 a majority (55 percent) of white Virginians lived west of the Blue Ridge, yet western delegates held only slightly over 40 percent of the seats in the house and senate. Property qualifications for voting disfranchised up to one-third of adult white males. Local offices in the county court system, as well as the governorship, were not open to popular election.

Faced at midcentury with an abolitionist movement in the North and growing cries in Congress for the restriction of slavery in the territories, most Virginia planters grudgingly concluded that political reform at home was now a practical necessity if Virginia were to present a united front in defense of slavery. Wise stated the case well when he warned in 1850: “Let it ever be whispered in the Western country . . . that black slaves are proposed here as the foundation of power in your government, and . . . you array the free men, the white man of this state against your property, and there can be no security for it.”⁴

With the editorial and organizational strength of both parties lined up behind it, a new state constitution was drawn up and approved in 1851. The constitution rested upon an artful sectional compromise engineered largely through the efforts of Wise. Easterners gave in to western

demands and agreed that representation in the House of Delegates would now be based on white population. A “mixed” formula based on property and population that overrepresented eastern slaveholding counties would continue to govern the apportionment of seats in the senate until 1865, at which point it was understood that seats would be allotted on a white-only basis. Western reformers also gained universal white male suffrage and a significant expansion of elective offices, including the governorship. In return for these political concessions, eastern planters received the economic benefit of a privileged tax status for slave property that kept taxes on slaves at an arbitrarily low rate.

Economic diversification through improved marketing facilities and an enhancement of political democracy in the constitution of 1851 were the key steps taken by Virginia’s leaders in the 1850s to shore up support for slavery and promote statewide unity by reducing regional and class tensions. Nonetheless, the result as the decade drew to a close was a state still divided within and torn between its conflicting allegiances to the North and the lower South.

State investments in canals and railroads helped spur industrial growth throughout Virginia in the 1850s. In the trans-Allegheny region that growth rested upon free labor and expanded markets in Ohio and Pennsylvania. Elsewhere, urban manufacturers and railroad contractors relied primarily upon slave labor and servicing a more southern-dominated market. Wherever possible, eastern industrialists saved on capital costs by hiring out slaves from local planters rather than purchasing them. Such a practice provided manufacturers with a relatively cheap, flexible, and profitable supply of labor and strengthened the economic ties between the countryside and urban-industrial centers. But at the same time it also heightened the fears of artisans and mechanics over slave competition. As class tensions over slavery continued to fester in the east, the sectional split over slave taxes widened. Nonslaveholders in the west pointed to the unfairness of the low tax rate on slaves in a time of sharply rising prices for slave property. Industrial demand at home, combined with the continual sale of slaves to plantation markets in the lower South, drove up the price of young adult slaves in Virginia to \$1,500 by 1860. This price was five times the fixed value of \$300 per adult slave as specified by the 1851 constitution.

Just as Virginians continued to be divided at home over slavery, so also were they torn in their loyalties during the gathering national storm over slavery in the 1850s. On one hand, the integration of the northwestern panhandle into the free-soil economics of the mid-Atlantic region, the shift towards diversified agriculture and wheat as a major crop in much of the Tidewater and northern Piedmont, and the relative decline of slaves from 39 percent of the total population in 1830 to 31 percent by 1860 pulled Virginia toward the North. On the other hand, the large profits of the interstate slave trade, the continued vitality of slave-based tobacco agriculture in the southside Piedmont, and the industrial growth of slave labor aligned the state with the lower South. Most Virginians, however, remained united in their opposition to any outside interference with slavery, and their alarm over John Brown’s raid at Harper’s Ferry in 1859 drew them closer to sectional extremists in the lower South.

In the great sectional crisis of 1860–61, Virginians attempted to play a moderating role. John Bell, the compromise candidate of Whigs from across the upper South, carried Virginia by a narrow plurality in the election of 1860. Following the speedy withdrawal from the union of the states in the cotton South in the wake of Lincoln’s victory, Virginia’s secessionists failed to carry the election for delegates to a special state convention in February 1861. Most Virginians wanted to avoid a civil war, and they clung to the hope that their state could broker a sectional compromise granting additional northern concessions to slavery. Still, as opposed as they were to disunion, Virginians insisted that the federal government had no right to coerce a seceded state

back into the Union. Unionism in Virginia was thus of a decidedly conditional nature, and it soon crumbled under the pressure of trying to find a common ground between Lincoln's government and the Confederacy.

Moderates led by Whigs dominated the state convention that met at Richmond. They accepted the constitutionality of secession and the need for more explicit guarantees from the Republicans, but saw no immediate need for Virginia to leave the Union. Out-and-out secessionists drawn largely from eastern areas where slavery was still experiencing growth comprised about one-third of the delegates. Unconditional Unionists, spokesmen for the overwhelming nonslaveholding majority in the northwest, made up a smaller bloc of delegates. While the convention continued to deliberate, Robert M. T. Hunter and Henry Wise, the rival claimants for control of the Democratic Party, stressed that the ongoing crisis threatened the unity of Virginia's elite and left the Republicans with a free hand to further undermine slavery in the state. As Wise warned, "you talk about slavery in the territories, you talk about slavery in the District of Columbia—when its tenure in Virginia is doubtful."⁵

In the end Virginians discovered that they could no longer control their own fate. The outbreak of hostilities at Fort Sumter and Lincoln's subsequent call on the states for militia forced Virginia's hand. On April 17 the convention voted 88 to 55 to secede. Within a month, Richmond was the new capital of the Confederacy, and Virginia stood at the very center of the terrible war that lasted for four years.

The war and its outcome of emancipation shattered the economic and political structure of antebellum Virginia. As early as the summer of 1861, trans-Allegheny Unionists launched a movement for independent statehood, and in June of 1863 West Virginia was admitted to the Union. The economic losses of the war, including the value of slave property, was calculated at \$457 million by a committee of the state legislature in 1877. Agricultural production required a generation to return to 1860 levels, and Virginia's population grew at just half the national rate for the remainder of the century. White illiteracy jumped by 30 percent during the war decade, and in 1900 it was still higher than it had been in 1850.

Despite these devastating losses, postwar Virginia enjoyed a greater degree of political stability than the reconstructed states in the lower South. Virginia's first postwar government was its wartime government-in-exile headed by Francis H. Pierpont and recognized by the Union as the legitimate government for all of Virginia. Following the Confederate surrender, Pierpont's government moved from Alexandria to Richmond and held elections in the fall of 1865 open only to white voters. Former Whigs who had been moderates during the secession crisis controlled the new legislature. These Whigs accepted the legal end of slavery but rejected proposals for economic relief and black civil rights. They passed a vagrancy law characterized by Union General Alfred H. Terry as "slavery in all but its name."⁶ Most significantly, and against Pierpont's advice, they rejected the Fourteenth Amendment.

When Congress wrested control of reconstruction policy from President Andrew Johnson in 1867 and insisted on the ratification of the Fourteenth Amendment by former Confederate states and the extension of suffrage to the freedmen, a whole new framework was established for Virginia's politics. Poorer whites, especially from the mountain counties, and blacks, now 42 percent of the population (up from 34 percent in 1860 as a result of the separation of West Virginia), quickly mobilized behind the new Republican Party. By drafting a new state constitution in 1867 that called for full political and civil equality for blacks, free public schools, progressive taxation, the disfranchisement of former Confederates prohibited from office holding under the Fourteenth Amendment, and the barring from office of all whites who had voluntarily

supported the Confederacy, the Republicans were seemingly on the verge of ushering in a radically new political order for the state.

In their platform of 1867 the Republicans proclaimed that the “interests of the laboring classes of this State are identical, and that, without regard to color, we desire to elevate them to their true position.”⁷ This call for an agrarian democracy terrified conservatives and most moderates. They feared that property rights and the social order itself would be undermined by a Republican Party resting on black suffrage and white disfranchisement.

The turning point in the postwar politics of Virginia came in 1869. Alexander H. H. Stuart, a centrist and former Whig, proposed a compromise based on the formula of “universal suffrage and universal amnesty.”⁸ A committee of nine, headed by Stuart, traveled to Washington and convinced President Ulysses S. Grant and Congress to allow a separate vote on the clauses in the still unratified state constitution that prescribed political penalties for whites. In return, Stuart’s group pledged to accept black suffrage. Soon after this bargain was struck, the Virginia Republicans split into radical and conservative factions. Pro-business Republicans intent on capitalist development rallied behind William Mahone, a railroad promoter whose candidate for governor was Gilbert C. Walker, a New Yorker by birth, who was sympathetic to Mahone’s railroad interests. Whigs and Democrats who had combined in the Democratic-Conservative Party to oppose the Republicans now threw their support to Walker. In July, Virginians ratified the new constitution, defeated the proscriptive clauses affecting whites, and elected Walker as governor.

Save for diehard Confederates, conservative white Virginians were now effectively back in power. They had outmaneuvered the Republicans, and the radical new order of the Republicans was stillborn. Throughout the 1870s the Conservative Party united propertied whites and controlled state politics as they pushed a policy of economic development that offered little to the agrarian poor. In pursuing their goal of a New South modeled on the industrial North, the Conservatives curbed public spending, kept business taxes low, and sold off the state’s economic assets, especially its railroads, to northern investors.

Only one significant crack occurred in white unity. In the Funding Act of 1871 the legislature authorized new bonds to pay off Virginia’s prewar debt. Insufficient tax revenues, compounded by the depression set off by the financial panic of 1872, stripped the state of the funds needed to pay its public debt. Despite drastic cutbacks in state programs such as public education, the state’s financial crisis worsened. Readjusters, those who demanded scaling back the debt, made a special appeal to rural debtors, and they ousted the Conservatives from power in 1879. After fusing with the Republicans in 1881, the Readjusters won control of both the legislature and the governorship. In the next two years they pared down the debt, increased spending on the public schools, and abolished the poll tax enacted by the Conservatives in the 1870s. But the coalition between the white farmers in the Readjuster movement and the predominately black Republicans was always a shaky one. Whites deserted the coalition in 1883 and gave the Conservatives, now simply calling themselves Democrats, a majority in the legislature. Fitzhugh Lee, a Confederate war hero, regained the governorship for the Democrats in 1885. A reign of conservative white Democratic rule that was to remain uninterrupted for the next eighty-four years was now in place.

At the end of the nineteenth century, as well as its beginning, the need to maintain white unity as defined by a conservative elite was the central theme of Virginia’s history. These microfilmed records offer a wonderful opportunity to explore how that theme expressed itself in politics and impacted on such fundamental issues as slavery, economic development, intrastate

divisions, the rise of political parties, and the sectional conflict that culminated in the Civil War and Reconstruction. The records are a magnificent source through which nineteenth century Virginians and their national allies still have a voice to tell us their stories.

William L. Barney
Professor of History
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Footnotes:

¹ Glover Moore, *The Missouri Controversy, 1819–1821* (Lexington: University of Kentucky Press, 1966), p. 242.

² The Speech of Charles Jas. Faulkner (of Berkeley) in the House of Delegates of Virginia, on the “Policy of the State with respect to Her Slave Population” (Richmond: Thomas W. White, 1832), p. 17.

³ Kenneth W. Noe, *Southwest Virginia’s Railroad: Modernization and the Sectional Crisis* (Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1994), p. 28.

⁴ Craig M. Simpson, *A Good Southerner: The Life of Henry A. Wise of Virginia* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1985), p. 79.

⁵ *Proceedings of the Virginia State Convention of 1861*, ed. by George H. Reese, 4 vols. (Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1965), Vol. I, p. 44.

⁶ Jack P. Maddex Jr., *The Virginia Conservatives, 1867–1879: A Study in Reconstruction Politics* (Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1970), p. 39.

⁷ *Resolution of the Virginia Republican State Convention, April 17, 1867*, reprinted in James S. Allen, *Reconstruction: The Battle for Democracy, 1865–1876* (New York: International Publishers, 1937), p. 232.

⁸ Maddex, p. 68.

SOURCE NOTE

The collections microfilmed in this edition are from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, Division of Manuscripts and Archives, P.O. Box 7311, Richmond, Virginia, 23221-0311.

EDITORIAL NOTE

Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Maps consulted include Thomas G. Bradford, *Comprehensive Atlas*, 1835.

The Reel Index for this edition provides the user with a description of the collections included. Each description gives information on family history and many business and personal activities documented in the collection. The descriptions of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the Virginia Historical Society. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection.

Omissions from collections are noted in the user guide and on the microfilm.

Following the précis, the Reel Index itemizes each file folder and manuscript volume. The four-digit number to the left of each entry indicates the frame number at which a particular folder begins.

REEL INDEX

The following is a listing of the collections and folders composing *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders, Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society*. This edition consists of twenty-seven manuscript collections. Each of the collections is identified by its manuscript number and collection title, followed by the date span of the collection. Following the collection title, there is a brief description of the collection and a folder listing. The four-digit number on the far left is the frame at which a particular file folder begins. This is followed by the file title and the date(s) of the file. The word “Negro” in the folder titles of these collections has been retained to reflect its usage at the time.

Reel 1

Mss2B3183b, Edward Bates Papers, 1861–1865

This collection includes items written by Bates (while serving as U.S. attorney general in Washington, D.C., and in St. Louis, Mo.) to John Coalter Bates ([1842–1919] while serving on the staff of George Gordon Meade [1815–1872]) concerning Benjamin Franklin Butler (1818–1893), Deborah Crouch, Anne Matilda (Pleasants) Elam, George Gordon Meade, Marella (Pleasants) Smith, and Edwin McMasters Stanton (1814–1869); rumors of a battle at Culpepper Court House, Virginia; Farmville Seminary (i.e. Farmville Female College, Farmville, Prince Edward County, Va.); conduct of life; and family affairs.

0001 **Introductory Materials.**

0005 **Bates, Edward, [1861–1865].**

Mss1B7427a, Breckinridge Family Papers, 1740–1902

Chiefly correspondence and accounts, 1788–1832, of James Breckinridge (1763–1833) of Botetourt County, Va., in part concerning James Madison and commerce with France and Great Britain, steamboats, Farmers Bank of Virginia, James River and Kanawha Canal, an earthquake, 1812, and theatre fire, 1811, in Richmond, Va., the Virginia State Penitentiary, Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia, and Botetourt Springs and Grove Hill plantation in Botetourt County, Va. There are also slave lists, land records, and legal notes concerning the estate of Breckinridge’s son-in-law Robert Gamble (1781–1867) in Jefferson County, Fla. Also includes genealogical notes concerning the Breckinridge, Cary, and Selden families.

0032 **Introductory Materials.**

0040 **Printed Matter.**

0045 **Section 1, Affidavit, 1740.**

- 0048 Section 2, Folder 1, 1788–1832.**
0049 Unidentified (to his constituents), [1811].
0053 Ann (Seldon) Breckinridge, [1827].
0063 John Breckinridge, [1791].
0068 Mary Ann Breckinridge, [1827].
0072 John Hartwell Cocke, [1826].
0078 de Kantzow, [undated].
0081 John Floyd, [1824].
0087 Laetitia (Preston) Floyd, [1830].
0092 John Grattan Gamble, [1811–1826].
- 0108 Section 2, Folder 2, Robert Gamble (1754–1810), [Correspondence dated 1797–1809].**
- 0149 Section 2, Folder 3, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1809–1810.**
0153 1809.
0188 1810.
- 0203 Section 2, Folder 4, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1811.**
0204 1811.
- 0236 Section 2, Folder 5, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1812.**
0237 1812.
- 0313 Section 2, Folder 6, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1813–1815.**
0314 1813.
[Note: There is no correspondence for the year 1814.]
0336 1815.
- 0353 Section 2, Folder 7, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1816–1819.**
0354 1816.
0381 1817.
[Note: There is no correspondence for the year 1818.]
0398 1819.
- 0414 Section 2, Folder 8, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1821–1822.**
0415 1821.
0422 1822.
- 0449 Section 2, Folder 9, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1823–1824.**
0450 1823.
0501 1824.
- 0508 Section 2, Folder 10, Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1826–1832.**
0509 1826.
0538 1827.
0564 1828–1832.

- 0589 Section 2, Folder 11, Graham–Johnston.**
0590 Edward Graham, [1809].
0595 Robert Grattan, [1795–1812].
0601 Harris Hampden Hickman, [1812].
0603 Benjamin Huger, [1819].
0619 Chapman Johnson, [1805].
0628 Charles Johnston, [1821].
- 0632 Section 2, Folder 12, Key–Livingston.**
0633 Martin Key, [1812].
0636 Henry Lee (1756–1818), [1803–1805, and undated].
0661 Henry Lee (1787–1837), [1812].
0664 Joseph Lewis, [1809].
0667 Edward Livingston, [1826].
- 0671 Section 2, Folder 13, McDowell–Meredith.**
0672 James McDowell, [1809].
0677 John McDowell, [1809–1810].
0682 James McFarlane, [1810].
0687 James Markham Marshall, [undated].
0691 John Marshall, [1793].
0694 Thomas Marshall, [1810].
0698 Return Jonathan Meigs, [1817].
0701 Elizabeth (Breckinridge) Meredith, [1796–1821].
- 0709 Section 2, Folder 14, Preston–Randall.**
0710 Francis Preston, [1810–1821].
0724 John Preston, [1817].
0737 Thomas Lewis Preston (1781–1812), [1810].
0742 Robert Purviance, [1827].
0747 Thomas Randall, [1822].
- 0752 Section 2, Folder 15, Selden–Watts.**
0753 Wilson Cary Selden, [1817].
0757 Catharine (Gamble) Shepard, [1825].
0761 Archibald Stuart, [1819].
0766 Edward Watts, [1817].
0770 Elizabeth (Breckinridge) Watts, [undated].
- 0773 Section 3, Accounts, [1811–1822].**
- 0780 Section 4, Letters, 1811–1835.**
0781 Mary Scott (Watts) Gamble, [1835].
0786 Mrs. F. J. Purviance, [1811].
0791 Catharine (Gamble) Shepard, [1819].

- 0794 Section 5, Correspondence of Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1810–1850.**
 0796 Henry Bowyer, [1822].
 0799 Cary Breckinridge, [1832–1845].
 0806 Andrew Hamilton, [1810–1813].
 0818 William Ballard Preston, [1850].
 0821 Edward Watts, [1821].
 0825 William Wirt, [1818–1823].
- 0839 Section 6, Bonds of Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1834–1838.**
- 0863 Section 7, Mortgages of Letitia (Breckinridge) Gamble (1791–1866) and Robert Gamble (1781–1867), 1834–1842.**
- 0917 Section 8, Deed of Letitia (Breckinridge) Gamble (1791–1866) and Robert Gamble (1781–1867) to Robert Howard Gamble (1815–1887) for Land in Jefferson County, Florida, 1850.**
- 0928 Section 9, Correspondence of Letitia (Breckinridge) Gamble (1791–1866), 1806–1826.**
 0929 Mary Ann Breckinridge, [undated].
 0934 Eliza A. (Worthington) Gaston, [1816].
 0939 F. Young, [1806–1807].
- 0948 Section 10, Correspondence of Catharine (Gamble) Shepard (1808–1867), 1825–1830.**
 0949 Mary Ann Breckinridge, [1825–1827].
 0962 Mrs. F.J. Purviance, [1830].
- 0967 Section 11, Deeds of Release of the Union Bank of Florida by John Grattan Gamble (1779–1852) to Robert Howard Gamble (1815–1887) for Negro Slaves, 1846.**
- 0975 Section 12, Letters, 1817–1837.**
 0976 John Grattan Gamble to Unknown, [1833].
 0979 Mary Scott (Watts) Gamble to Emma Walker (Gilmer) Breckinridge, [1837].
 0984 H. Randolph to Emma Walker (Gilmer) Breckinridge, [1829].
 0988 Elizabeth (Breckinridge) Watts to Mary Ann Breckinridge, [1817].

Reel 2

Mss1B7427a, Breckinridge Family Papers, 1740–1902 cont.

- 0001 Section 13, Letters Written by Doctor Robert Grattan Gamble, 1874–1894.**
 0002 Unidentified, [1894].
 0007 Letitia Gamble, [1874].
 0010 Jane S. Gamble, [1875–1894 and undated].
 0029 Report Card, [1883].

- 0031 Section 14, Letters Written to Janes S. Gamble, 1870–1887.**
 0032 Unidentified, [1870–1883].
 0040 Angelica Wirt (Robinson) Gamble and Howard Gamble, [1874–1887 and undated].
- 0061 Section 15, Letters Written to Mrs. Letitia Breckinridge Yonge, 1894–1902.**
 0062 George W. Lewis, [1894].
 0065 Letitia Gamble (Watts) Rives Sorrel, [1896 and undated].
 0086 James E. Yonge, [undated].
 0090 Thomas C. Watson & Company, [1902].
- 0092 Section 16, Letters Written to Aubray Pearre, 1857–1862.**
 0093 ? McMurtrie, [1858 and undated].
 0099 James Pearre, [1857–1858].
 0115 William Fisher & Son, [1862].
- 0117 Section 17, Essays of Aubray Pearre, ca. 1855–1858.**
- 0161 Section 18, Letters Concerning the Breckinridge Family, 1792–1892.**
 0162 Samuel Bassett French to Letitia Gamble (Watts) Rives Sorrel, [1892].
 0168 Benjamin Huger to John Tayloe, [1819].
 0173 John Marshall to William McClanahan, [undated].
 0177 William Price to Unidentified, [1822].
 0179 Wilson Cary Selden to Andrew Hamilton, [1804].
- 0182 Section 19, Genealogical Notes Concerning the Breckinridge, Cary, and Selden Families; and a Poem.**
 0183 Genealogical Notes, [undated].
 0192 Poem, [undated].

Mss1C1716a, Caperton Family Papers, 1729–1973

Chiefly the papers of Allen Taylor Caperton (1810–1876) of Monroe County, Va. [now W.Va.], his daughter Harriette Echols (Caperton) Gordon (1840–1906), and her son, author William Alexander Gordon (1877–1919), concerning his research into Caperton family genealogy. Also represented, to varying degrees, are A. T. Caperton’s father Hugh Caperton (1781–1847), an early settler in Monroe County, and A. T. Caperton’s nine brothers and sisters and their spouses. The Capertons married into the Alexander, Beirne, Echols, Erskine, Gordon, Henderson, Hereford, and Preston families, representatives of whom show up throughout the papers. Sections of particular interest include the legal papers and accounts of Winchester, Va., lawyer William Gaston Caperton (1815–1852) and correspondence of his wife Harriet Boswell (Alexander) Caperton (1820–1899); and Confederate military service materials and family correspondence of Dr. George Henry Caperton (1828–1895) and his wife Mary Eliza (Henderson) Caperton (1836–1900). There are 1861–1865 materials concerning Dr. George Henry Caperton’s service in the Confederate States Army. Includes affidavits of Dr. Edmund F. Bowyer (at Camp near Varina [Henrico County, Va.]), William Radford Beale, and Dr. Robert Spotswood Payne; a discharge, 1862, from Company G, 2nd Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Army of Southwest Virginia at Lynchburg (signed by John Minson Galt); passes, 1862 (signed by

Richard Henry Catlett and John Echols); special orders (nos. 51–75), 1863, of the Confederate States Adjutant and Inspector General’s Office, Richmond, Va. (issued by command of John Withers to Dr. John Anderson Hunter); a pass, 1865, issued by Harriet Boswell (Alexander) Caperton for Lewis (a slave) to go from Union, Monroe County, Va. (now W.Va.) to Petersburg, Va., to join John Caperton; and a pass, 1865, of D. W. Mason (signed by John Echols and William Hartsuff).

0195 Introductory Materials.

0205 Section 1, Byrnside’s and Perry’s Meeting House (Presbyterian), Monroe County, West Virginia, Call Issued to John McCue as Minister, August 7, 1798.

0209 Section 2, Correspondence of Hugh Caperton (1781–1847), 1834–1846.

- 0210 Henry Alexander (1782–1866), [1834].
- 0214 Allen Taylor Caperton (1810–1876), [1834 and undated].
- 0221 George Henry Caperton, [1844–1846].
- 0231 Rufus A. French, [1838].

0235 Section 3, Correspondence of Allen Taylor Caperton (1810–1876), 1839–1876.

- 0236 Unidentified, [1850].
- 0239 Henry Alexander, [1847–1851].
- 0247 Dr. George Henry Caperton, [1848–1876 and undated].
- 0401 Hugh Caperton (1821–1877), [1846].
- 0406 John Alexander Caperton (1817–1900), [1850–1851].
- 0412 Lewis Erskine Caperton (1808–1874), [1847–1848].
- 0424 William Gaston Caperton (1815–1852), [1839–1848].
- 0459 Joseph Conrad, [1867].
- 0466 Thomas Jellis Kirkpatrick (1829–1897), [1869].
- 0469 Charles Louis Mosby (1810–1874), [1875].
- 0472 George Henry Thomas, [1867].

0475 Section 4, Correspondence of William Gaston Caperton (1815–1852), 1841–1852.

- 0476 Henry Alexander, [1848].
- 0483 James Henry Alexander, [1848–1849].
- 0490 Christopher Johnson Beirne, [1850].
- 0493 Oliver Beirne (1811–1888), [1842].
- 0497 George Henry Caperton, [1847–1848].
- 0510 Harriet Boswell (Alexander) Caperton (1820–1899), [1847 and undated].
- 0519 Harriet Boswell (Alexander) Caperton (1820–1899), [undated].
- 0524 Hugh Caperton, [1849–1852].
- 0533 John Alexander Caperton (1817–1900), [1841–1851].
- 0590 John Echols, [undated].
- 0595 Michael Erskine, [1848–1850].

- 0615 Samuel Rutherford Houston (1806–1887), [1843].
- 0617 Sarah Ann (Caperton) Preston, [1851–1852 and undated].
- 0630 Randolph Stalnaker, [1846].
- 0633 Section 5, Affidavit of the Court of Augusta County, Virginia, Concerning William Gaston Caperton’s (1815–1852) Application to Practice Law in Virginia, 1840; and Accounts of William Gaston Caperton, 1851.**
- 0639 Section 6, Correspondence of Harriet Boswell (Alexander) Caperton (1820–1899), 1833–1895.**
- 0640 Charles Carthrea Alexander (1807–1841), [1835].
- 0643 Henry Alexander (1782–1866), [1833–1841].
- 0647 Matthew Arbuckle, [1882].
- 0651 James Lawrence Botsford (?–1898), [1864].
- 0653 Eliza Jane (Mosher) Caperton (1824–1873), [1860 and undated].
- 0658 John Caperton (1844–1867), [1858–1866].
- 0673 John Alexander Caperton (1817–1900), [1852].
- 0677 C. H. A. Carthrae, [1883].
- 0680 Manilius R. Chapman (1806–1883), [1859].
- 0682 George French Compton, [1882].
- 0685 Mary Jane (Caperton) Echols (1823–1874), [1850].
- 0692 William Alexander Gordon (1877–1919), [1895].
- 0695 Isabella (Alexander) Pinkerton (1817–?), [undated].
- 0702 John B. Pinkerton (?–1871), [1857–1859].
- 0715 Daniel Lee Powell (1826–1871), [?].
- 0718 Sarah Ann (Caperton) Preston (1826–1908), [1861–1862].
- 0730 Section 7, Diary (Extracts) of George Henry Caperton (1828–1895), December 25, 1861–January 17, 1862.**
- 0735 Section 8, Correspondence of Dr. George Henry Caperton (1828–1895), 1847–1881.**
- 0736 Unidentified, [1858].
- 0744 James Henry Alexander (1810–?), [1859].
- 0747 George Henry Caperton (1860–1928), [1881].
- 0749 Harriette (Echols) Caperton (1815–1886), [1851].
- 0754 John Alexander Caperton (1817–1900), [1875 and undated].
- 0766 Lewis Erskine Caperton (1808–1874), [1853–1858].
- 0772 Mary Eliza (Henderson) Caperton (1836–1900), [1861–1862].
- 0818 Edward Echols (1849–1914), [1880].
- 0822 John Echols (1823–1896), [1847–1882].
- 1050 Mary Jane (Caperton) Echols (1823–1874), [1853–1873].
- 1056 Andrew N. Erskine, [undated].
- 1059 Walter Henderson (1813–1887), [1863–1866 and undated].

- 1090 Thomas Jellis Kirkpatrick (1829–1897), [1866–1885].
- 1097 Samuel Preston Moore (1813–1889), [1861–1865].
- 1100 James French Patton (1843–1882), [1878].
- 1103 James Francis Preston (1813–1862), [1861].
- 1106 Sarah Ann (Caperton) Preston (1826–1908), [1875–1876 and undated].
- 1121 George Wythe Randolph (1818–1867), [1861].
- 1123 John Robertson (1787–1873), [1867].
- 1125 Elizabeth (Caperton) Steenbergen Rude (1807–1862), [1856].
- 1131 George W. Turner (1800–?), [1859].

Reel 3

Mss1C1716a, Caperton Family Papers, 1729–1973 cont.

- 0001 Section 9, George Henry Caperton (1828–1895) Accounts, 1843–1894.**
- 0049 Section 10, Materials Concerning Doctor George Henry Caperton’s (1828–1895) Service in the Confederate States Army, 1861–1865.**
- 0061 Section 11, Letters Written to Mary Eliza (Henderson) Caperton (1836–1900), 1856–1880.**
 - 0062 John Echols, [1864–1880].
 - 0066 Walter Henderson, [1863–1865].
 - 0075 Sarah Ann (Caperton) Preston, [1874–1875].
- 0081 Section 12, Inventory of Property Claimed by Mary Eliza (Henderson) Caperton (1836–1900), 1861–1862.**

Mss1E1595a, Powhatan Ellis Papers (of Gloucester County and Richmond, Virginia), 1856–1890

The collection includes letters to Powhatan Ellis (of Gloucester County and Richmond, Va.) written by members of the Cocke, Ellis, Munford, Taliaferro, and Tucker families, some describing the spas at Healing Springs and Warm Springs, Va., St. Paul’s Church in Richmond, and the University of Virginia library; correspondence among these families; Ellis’s accounts, cancelled checks, and invitations to weddings and dances; George Wythe Munford’s accounts; advertising and visiting cards; and an autobiographical sketch of Ellis’s Civil War service.

- 0087 Introductory Materials.**
- 0104 Section 1, Folder 1, Letters Written to Powhatan Ellis—Aborn–Bullitt.**
 - 0105 Mrs. Ruth Aborn, [undated].
 - 0108 Joseph Reid Anderson, [1889].
 - 0110 George William Bagby, [1872].
 - 0113 James Biscoe Baker, [1887].
 - 0115 Benjamin F. Bland and John Warwick Daniel, [1878].
 - 0118 Francis Marshall Boykin, [1890].

- 0120 E.C. Brush, [1890].
- 0122 Joseph Bryan, [1881].
- 0124 W.G. Bullitt, [1866–1879].

0149 Section 1, Folder 2, Letters Written to Powhatan Ellis—Cabell—Virginia University Library.

- 0150 Agnes (Coleman) Cabell, [1884].
- 0155 C.E. Cary, [1885].
- 0159 James F. Cecil, [1880].
- 0161 Frank Wood Christian, [undated].
- 0163 William Meade Clark, [1881].
- 0166 Elizabeth Walton (Northington) Cocke, [1889–1890].
- 0181 John Warwick Daniel (*see* Benjamin F. Bland).
- 0182 St. Paul’s Church, Richmond, Virginia (*see* Joseph Reid Anderson).
- 0183 Virginia University Library (*see* James Biscoe Baker).

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954

The Faulkner family papers cover three generations of one of the most influential families in Berkeley County, W.Va. Merchants and lawyers in Martinsburg, the Faulknors have traditionally taken an active part in the social, economic, political, and judicial affairs of their county, the states of Virginia and West Virginia, and the nation.

James Faulkner (1776–1817), an Irish immigrant, settled in Martinsburg and in 1796 formed a partnership with merchant Michael McKewan as James Faulkner & Co. The company dissolved after two years, but Faulkner continued to trade under his own name. His personal and business correspondence and financial records are mixed; however, separate folders cover both James Faulkner & Co. and Faulkner’s later mercantile activities. Among Faulkner’s correspondents are Mathew Carey, Dr. Richard McSherry of Martinsburg, Va., Congressman James Stephenson, and Mason Locke Weems; a letterbook, 1799–1800, kept by Faulkner’s also contains mercantile accounts, 1806–1807. The mercantile folders include not only licences, legal notices, and store orders, but also records, 1795–1796, of John Tabb & Co. of Martinsburg and materials concerning the sale of lottery tickets (especially for the Vaccine Institution Lottery in Baltimore, Md.).

For many years Faulkner served as an officer in the Virginia Militia. By the opening of the War of 1812, he had risen to the rank of major and commanded the Virginia artillery at Fort Barbour in Norfolk and at the Battle of Craney Island. His military records include early commissions, materials concerning the Martinsburg Independent Blues, 3rd Artillery Regiment, muster rolls and returns, an orderly book, letters, and other items concerning Faulkner’s service in the War of 1812.

Also found among Faulkner’s papers are land records concerning Martinsburg and Berkeley County; an account book, 1811–1820, kept in part by Faulkner as president of the Berkeley County Overseers of the Poor; an account and will of Faulkner’s father-in-law William Mackey; and estate materials, including an inventory, loose accounts, and records concerning a monument to Faulkner in Martinsburg.

Elisha Boyd (1769–1841), a contemporary and friend of Faulkner, and eventually father-in-law to Faulkner’s son, Charles James Faulkner, was a prominent lawyer of Martinsburg,

involved in politics and local economic development. His papers include correspondence, notably with Richmond lawyer John Wickham, and with Charles James Faulkner while both served in the Virginia legislature; land records in Berkeley County and Martinsburg; and legal materials from Boyd's law practice in the Berkeley County Court and the Virginia Superior Court of Chancery at Winchester. Also, Boyd's papers contain records of Andrew Waggener, father of Boyd's first wife, including records, 1795–1800, of the mercantile firm of Waggener & Warner in Berkeley County; records concerning Boyd's service as commander of the 4th Regiment and 10th Brigade of Virginia

Militia; estate materials including a will, deeds, notes, etc.; and miscellany. There are also a few items for Boyd's third wife, Elizabeth Hill (Byrd) Boyd, and his son, Rev. Andrew Hunter Holmes Boyd.

Charles James Faulkner (1806–1884) is certainly the key figure in this collection. There is some internal evidence that C. J. Faulkner was born "James F. Faulkner" (see Faulkner's accounts, especially 1815, inventory of estate, and the will of William Mackey), but changed his name sometime before 1825. He attended Georgetown College and then read law at the prestigious school of Henry St. George Tucker at Winchester. He began to practice in Martinsburg about 1827. He entered politics shortly thereafter and remained active throughout the rest of his life, as the following paragraphs will indicate.

C. J. Faulkner's correspondence illustrates the full spectrum of his legal and political career. He corresponded frequently with leading politicians throughout Virginia and West Virginia, received letters from clients and constituents, and heard frequently from fellow attorneys, legislators and public-spirited citizens. Among the more familiar and prestigious correspondents are numbered Henry Bedinger (Virginia congressman and diplomat), Arthur Ingram Boreman (U.S. senator, governor of West Virginia), John Rogers Cooke (Virginia lawyer and legislator), John Blair Hoge (Martinsburg lawyer, legislator and judge), Edmund Pendleton Hunter (Martinsburg lawyer and newspaper editor), John Jeremiah Jacob (governor of West Virginia), Benjamin Watkins Leigh, Louis McLane (while president of the B&O Railroad), James Murray Mason (U.S. senator and diplomat), Charles Fenton Mercer (Virginia congressman), Richard Parker (Virginia judge), Edmund Pendleton (lawyer, political confidant, Virginia judge), Philip Clayton Pendleton (Martinsburg attorney), John Hampden Pleasants (Whig editor in Richmond), William Harvie Richardson (Virginia adjutant general and secretary of the commonwealth), Joseph Holmes Sherrard (Winchester banker, and judge), Andrew Stevenson (Virginia congressman and diplomat), James Erskine Stewart (lawyer, Virginia legislator, and newspaper editor), John Randolph Tucker (Winchester lawyer and congressman), and Benjamin Wilson (West Virginia congressman).

Among C. J. Faulkner's other papers (for a full list see guide) are records kept by John Weller, a fellow attorney who acted as C. J. Faulkner's agent during the latter's mission to France. The records primarily concern the maintenance of the "Boydville" estate in Martinsburg, built by Elisha Boyd and inherited by C. J. Faulkner's wife. Other records concerning "Boydville" focus on the acquisition of adjoining lands and contracts with laborers and tenants; and records of C. J. Faulkner's purchases and sales of land in Frederick County, Va. (the "Glengary" farm obtained from John Rogers Cooke in partnership with Philip Clayton Pendleton), Berkeley County, and Martinsburg.

C. J. Faulkner's law practice comprises the largest portion of his papers. These papers include notes kept as a student at the Winchester Law School, 1825–1826, and general miscellany of his practice such as licences, accounts, notes on law, etc. The papers involving

actual litigation or other services for clients are divided into several groups: by court, into case files (records of four or more items—including writs, summonses, proceedings, bills, notes—relating to specific cases) and suit papers (three or less items per lawsuit basically arranged chronologically); by client (records of legal services provided over time not necessarily involving litigation); and by estate (including estate settlements in which C. J. Faulkner served as court-appointed administrator and settlements involving pension claims for service in the Revolutionary War). There are records kept by C. J. Faulkner and Edmund Pendleton as trustees for the Martinsburg mercantile firm of Lauck & Stephen. C. J. Faulkner practiced chiefly in the Berkeley County Court, Circuit Superior Court, and Circuit Court; Jefferson County Circuit Court; Morgan County Circuit Court; and West Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals. One interesting folder concerns C. J. Faulkner's appearance as counsel for West Virginia in the U.S. Supreme Court in an action by Virginia to recover the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson in 1870.

Among the more important clients for whom C. J. Faulkner maintained files were the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company (see also correspondence with J. W. Garrett, Louis McLane, and Thomas Swann); Bank of the Valley in Virginia (see also correspondence with Henry M. Brent, Hamilton G. Fant, and Charles Webb); and the Hagerstown Bank, Hagerstown, Md.

C. J. Faulkner entered politics early in his career. The folders covering his first service in the Virginia House of Delegates and State Senate include campaign materials, speeches, resolutions, and printed documents. While serving in the House, C. J. Faulkner was appointed commissioner to settle Virginia's boundary with Maryland. His records of that mission include documents signed by William Byrd II and reports C. J. Faulkner issued as commissioner. His Whig Party activities were wide ranging; his papers contain materials from the 1840 and 1844 Whig presidential campaigns in Virginia, an unsuccessful campaign for Congress in 1843, and various political speeches.

C. J. Faulkner entered Congress in 1851. His congressional files contain campaign materials, election certificates, records as chairman of the House Committee on Military Affairs (he took particular interest in the armories at Springfield, Massachusetts, and Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, and in bolstering the U.S. Army), printed items and news clippings, and a large file of miscellany. While serving in Congress, C. J. Faulkner switched to the Democratic Party. He accepted the post of chairman of the National Democratic Resident Committee in Washington, D.C., which was charged with organizing "grassroots" support in the summer of 1856 for the election of James Buchanan as president. The materials, arranged chronologically, include circulars, committee correspondence, and financial accounts.

A grateful President Buchanan appointed C. J. Faulkner envoy extraordinary to France in 1860 upon the death of fellow Virginian John Young Mason. The records kept as minister to France include correspondence (primarily letters of introduction and American claims against French citizens, but with some official dispatches), credentials, invitations, biographical sketches of C. J. Faulkner (in French) and news clippings. C. J. Faulkner served a full year, returned to Washington, and was arrested and detained for several months in 1861, in effect as a political prisoner held for the exchange of a prominent northern congressman.

After his release, C. J. Faulkner remained primarily in Virginia and served for a time on the staff of Confederate General Thomas J. ("Stonewall") Jackson. A lengthy broadside in the collection served to explain C. J. Faulkner's activities in those years, but brought forth howls of protest from former Confederates and pro-Union West Virginians alike.

With the close of the war, C. J. Faulkner struggled to regain a position of standing in West Virginia politics. He served in the 1872 Constitutional Convention as chairman of the committees on the judiciary and on revision. There are speeches, documents, resolutions, judiciary plans (printed) and news clippings.

C. J. Faulkner returned to Congress in 1875. His records contain election materials, materials concerning his service on a three-man Committee to Investigate the Affairs of the Red Cloud Indian Agency (July–November 1875), papers kept as chairman of the House Committee on Foreign Relations, petitions and applications, constituent requests, lists of voters, clippings, and miscellany. After his retirement from Congress, C. J. Faulkner unsuccessfully ran for the U.S. Senate and the office of governor of West Virginia.

The few remaining files cover C. J. Faulkner’s personal life and economic activities. He served as president and chief counsel of the Martinsburg & Potomac Railroad Co., president of the Berkeley County Agricultural & Mechanical Association, president of the West Virginia Historical Society, and regent of the West Virginia University at Morgantown. Miscellany includes papers concerning a former servant at “Boydville,” Mary McGuire; letters concerning C. J. Faulkner’s visit to Great Britain in 1846; schools and education (including addresses); news clippings; freemason materials; and estate records.

C. J. Faulkner’s wife, Mary Wagner (Boyd) Faulkner (d. 1894), lived at “Boydville” most of her life. Her papers include correspondence; an account book and loose accounts; a commonplace book kept in France, 1860; records concerning a claim against the U.S. government for damages at “Boydville,” 1863–1865; and personal miscellany.

Elisha Boyd Faulkner (b. 1841) lawyer, West Virginia legislator, and judge, was the Faulkner’s eldest son. He practiced law in Hopkinsville, Kentucky, after the Civil War, but returned to Martinsburg in the 1870s to practice in partnership with his younger brother. His files include correspondence, a few case files, and personal miscellany.

Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929) inherited “Boydville” from his mother. He practiced law, served as a West Virginia circuit judge, and entered the U.S. Senate in 1887. His records as a senator (arranged chronologically) include letters from constituents, petitioners, fellow Democrats, and senators concerning congressional activities and Democratic politics; speeches and printed items; and news clippings.

Several small folders of papers concern C. J. Faulkner’s first wife, Sallie Winn (d. 1891) of Charlottesville, Va., her mother Mary Jane (Garrett) Winn (1818–1869), and her brother John Winn (b. 1838?). Mrs. Faulkner’s sister, Elizabeth Garrett Winn (b. 1840?) lived in Martinsburg for many years. She was a popular belle in Charlottesville in the immediate postwar years, and later became a teacher in West Virginia. Her papers include correspondence, accounts, a commonplace book, ca. 1867, records of her teaching career, 1873–1880, at the Martinsburg Grammar School, and personal miscellany. Another sister, Ellen Watson Winn (1842?–1893) cared for the children at “Boydville” after Mrs. Faulkner’s death. Papers of the second Mrs. Faulkner, Virginia Fairfax Whiting (1867–1938), are entirely financial in nature.

Lastly, there are a few items each for Charles James Faulkner’s sisters and their husbands, and his children. Miscellaneous Berkeley and Jefferson County records and some unclassified miscellany round out the collection.

- 0186** **Introductory Materials.**
- 0198** **Omissions List.**
- 0199** **Map (Virginia, Maryland, and Delaware).**

Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884])

- 0200 Correspondence/Envelopes/Unidentified Correspondence.**
0202 Anonymou or Unidentified Correspondents, [1837–1878].
- 0253 Correspondence (Ab–Ai).**
0254 George J. Abbot, [1876].
0256 S. R. Abbott, [1876].
0260 John James Abert, [1852–1854].
0266 F. C. Adams, [1874].
0268 John J. Adams, [1872].
0271 P. W. Adams, [1876].
0273 Robert Adams, [1861–1871].
0283 Thomas P. Adams, [1876].
0286 Hezekiah Agee, [1875].
0294 J. B. and Nannie E. Ailworth, [1876].
0299 Ed Air, [1873].
- 0301 Correspondence (Al).**
0302 William H. Albaugh, [1857].
0305 Ephraim G. Alburtis, [1859 and undated].
0310 Samuel Alburtis, [1848 and undated].
0316 Samuel H. Alexander, [1868–1876 and undated].
0329 William F. Alexander, [1868].
0333 George W. Allen, [1876].
0337 James W.F. Allen, [1853–1873].
0344 L. S. Allen, [1868].
0347 James Allender, [1875–1877].
0354 C. W. B. Allison, [1872–1873].
0360 Nathaniel O. Allison, [1866–1869].
0365 J. T. Allyn, [1847–1853].
0387 Benjamin Alvord, [1854–1856].
- 0390 Correspondence (An–Arm).**
0391 Alexander Anderson, [1854 and undated].
0398 F. H. Anderson, [1876–1879].
0402 Finley Anderson, [1875].
0405 William E. Anderson, [1876–1877].
0410 W. S. Andrews, [1876].
0414 Joseph Antram, [1859].
0418 Elias Anvil, [1871].
0421 A. R. Appleman, [1876].
0423 Asbury G. Apleman, [1875–1876].
0430 B. Arbogast, [undated].

- 0432 J. H. Arbogast, [1876].
- 0435 William Segar Arcner, [1844].
- 0439 George Augustus Armes, [1878–1884].
- 0443 F. C. Arms, [1871–1872].
- 0478 E. M. Armstrong, [1876].
- 0480 James D. Armstrong, [1865–1880].
- 0519 William Armstrong, [1829–1830].

0527

Correspondence (Arn–Av).

- 0528 Thomas J. Arnold, [1875–1880].
- 0534 William E. Arnold, [1871–1878].
- 0543 George W. Atkinson, [1875–1877 and undated].
- 0554 Thomas Pearson August, [1850].
- 0556 William C. Ault, [1869].
- 0558 James B. Averitt, [1875].
- 0561 E. S. Avis, [1876].

0564

Correspondence (Bac–Bal).

- 0565 G. H. C. Backus, [1876].
- 0567 D. Baguler, [1871].
- 0570 A. C. Baker, [1871 and undated].
- 0575 J. L. W. Baker, [1870–1876].
- 0597 James C. Baker, [1876].
- 0600 Lewis Baker, [1872–1880].
- 0615 Samuel Baker, [1849].
- 0620 William A. Baker, [1867].
- 0622 William H. Baker, [1866–1876].
- 0630 L. P.W. Balch, [1865–1866].
- 0637 S. Balch, [undated].
- 0639 Thomas Balch, [1876].
- 0642 J. William Ball, [1876].

0645

Correspondence (Ban–Bar).

- 0646 Laura Banan, [1854].
- 0649 George Bancroft, [1880].
- 0651 A. J. Banks, [1876].
- 0654 A. R. Banks, [undated].
- 0656 Nathaniel Prentiss Banks, [1852].
- 0658 Alfred M. Barbour, [1855–1859].
- 0665 James Barbour, [1851].
- 0667 John Strode Barbour, [1832–1833].
- 0677 George H. Bardwell, [1876].
- 0681 A. Barrow, [1876].

- 0683 Joshua C. Barney, [1866–1868 and undated].
- 0689 William Barney, [1857].
- 0695 George Barrett, [1876].
- 0698 James I Barrick, [1870–1877].
- 0725 D. W. Barringer, [1854].
- 0729 Joseph Barry, [1867–1876].
- 0745 Seth M. Barton, [undated].

0747

Correspondence (Bas–Bea).

- 0748 John Bassel, [1872–1880].
- 0758 F. J. Baxter, [1876].
- 0761 S. S. Baxter, [1863–1876].
- 0766 T. F. Bayard, [1883].
- 0771 John H. Baylis, [1870].
- 0774 C. G. Baylor, [undated].
- 0783 George Baylor, [1866].
- 0787 Robert W. Baylor, [1855–1876].
- 0794 Thomas Henry Bayly, [1851].
- 0798 Charles Beach, [1875].
- 0801 Daniel W. Beach, [1875].
- 0804 James C. Beach, [1873–1874].
- 0807 J. M. H. Beace, [1853].
- 0810 R. L. T. Beale, [1872].
- 0813 Thomas B. Beale, [1870–1875].
- 0819 Thomas W. Beale, [1876].
- 0822 Benjamin F. Beall, [1866].
- 0825 A. J. Beard, [1872].

0830

Correspondence (Bec–Bel).

- 0831 James B. Beck, [1870–1872].
- 0834 Alfred Beckley, [1876].
- 0845 Frank Beckwith, [1876–1881].
- 0848 G. H. Beckwith, [1876].
- 0851 A. M. Bedford, [1850].
- 0858 Henry Bedinger, [1850–1856 and undated].
- 0877 J. V. Bell, [1875–1880].
- 0899 Jacob P. Bell, [1876].
- 0902 John Bell, [1882].
- 0904 Margaret M. Bell, [1878–1880 and undated].
- 0929 Vance Bell, [1876].
- 0932 J. W. Beller, [1853].
- 0935 George M. Beltzhoover, [1869–1882].

Reel 4

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.

Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0007

Correspondence (Bem–Ber).

- 0008 Stephen C. Bemis, [1856].
- 0011 J. C. Bench, [1874].
- 0014 E. A. Bennett, [1871–1879].
- 0021 J. M. Bennett, [1871–1884].
- 0037 John P. Bentley, [1853–1855].
- 0045 Benjamin Hyde Benton, [1855].
- 0047 Thomas Hart Benton, [undated].
- 0049 B. F. Berkley, [1876].
- 0052 R. L. Berkshire, [1874].
- 0055 James G. Berret, [1875].
- 0057 Henry Berry, [1846].
- 0063 R. T. Berry, [1871–1873].

0078

Correspondence (Bi–Bl).

- 0079 W. H. Biddell, [undated].
- 0082 David Billmyer, [1877–1884].
- 0090 Milton J. Billmyer, [1876].
- 0092 Horace Binney, [1854].
- 0095 W. H. Bishop, [1876].
- 0098 William H. Bissell, [1854].
- 0101 Mrs. James H. Bitzer, [1875].
- 0104 G. W. Z. Black, [1871–1872].
- 0107 J. S. Black, [1860].
- 0109 James Black, [1865]. 2 frames.
- 0111 H. H. Blackburn, [1880 and undated].
- 0115 Lewis M. Blackford, [1871–1872].
- 0120 A. M. (Bevans) Blackwood, [1883].
- 0122 J. G. Blair, [1875].
- 0126 Jacob B. Blair, [1876].
- 0128 R. S. Blair, [1876], .
- 0136 George A. Blakemore, [1872].
- 0138 John A. Blattan, [1874].
- 0141 David M. Blayney, [1876].
- 0144 Charles Blue, [1847].

0150

Correspondence (Boa–Bor).

- 0151 William L. Boak, [1853].

- 0154 Charles Boarman, [1852–1876].
- 0165 Anne Holmes (Faulkner) Boccock, [1849–1880 and undated].
- 0204 Susan W. Boccock, [undated].
- 0207 Thomas S. Boccock, [1861–1875].
- 0213 Willis P. Boccock, [1854].
- 0218 Richard Bodine, [1869–1874].
- 0223 Caleb Boggess, [1865–1873].
- 0235 T. Boggs, [1848].
- 0238 Philip A. Bolling, [1833].
- 0242 Edwin Gilliam Booth, [1867–1879].
- 0265 Arthur Inghram Boreman, [1870–1877].
- 0294 P. B. Borst, [1876].

0296 Correspondence (Bot–Boy).

- 0297 Alexander Robinson Boteler, [1839–1882].
- 0308 Robert H. Boteler, [1847–1868].
- 0334 Alexander Lithgow Botts, [1854–1856].
- 0341 A. D. Bowman, [1876].
- 0343 A. H. Bowman, [1876].
- 0346 L. C. Bowman, [1876].
- 0351 W. W. Boyce, [1872–1882].
- 0361 A. Hunter Boyd, [1876–1883].
- 0365 Andrew Hunter Holmes Boyd, [1842–1855 and undated].
- 0382 Ann L. Boyd, [undated].
- 0387 E. Holmes Boyd, [1848–1881].
- 0436 John E. Boyd, [1845–1872 and undated].
- 0447 Linn Boyd, [1853].
- 0450 Mary R. Boyd, [1876].

0454 Correspondence (Bra–Bre).

- 0455 C. H. Brackette, [1855].
- 0458 T. A. Bradford, [1876].
- 0461 Joseph H. Bradley, [1847].
- 0464 G. P. Bradstreet, [1876].
- 0466 Isaac T. Brady, [1868].
- 0470 Henry Brannon, [1871–1876].
- 0475 John Brannon, [1876].
- 0481 Frederick Bransford, [1853–1855].
- 0485 E. C. [Breedlove?], [undated].
- 0488 C. Lewis Brent, [1873].
- 0490 Henry M. Brent, [1847–1874].

- 0520 William L. Brent, [1844].
0522 J. G. Breslin, [1879–1880].

0529 Correspondence (Bri–Brod).

- 0530 William L. Bridges, [1876–1879 and undated].
0538 D. B. Bridgford, [1865].
0540 George W. Briggs, [1869].
0543 J. J. Bright, [1880].
0545 John Brindle, [1876].
0547 J. T. H. Bringman, [1853].
0550 Ellen T.M. Briscoe, [1867–1868].
0562 J. H. Bristor, [1872].
0564 S. A. Broadus, [1853].
0567 H. W. Brock, [1879].
0570 John Brockenbrough, [1840].
0572 John White Brockenbrough, [1832].
0580 H. W. Broderick, [1864].
0583 J. A. Brodhead, [1861].

0586 Correspondence (Broo–Brou).

- 0587 Henry L. Brooke, [1840].
0591 Hunter Brooke, [1859].
0593 Isaac Brooks, [1860].
0595 James G. Brooks, [1834].
0599 Peter C. Brooks, [1870–1879].
0645 Shepherd Brooks, [1870].
0652 Jacob Brosius, [1855].
0657 Henry Broun, [1868].

0660 Correspondence (Brown).

- 0661 Aaron V. Brown, [1859].
0663 Charles H. H. Brown, [1851–1853].
0666 Elisan Brown, [1883].
0668 G. W. Brown, [1878].
0671 Harvey Brown, [1859].
0675 Horace Brown, [1876].
0679 Jacob B. Brown, [1867].
0682 James A. Brown, [1872–1876].
0688 James H. Brown, [1871–1876].
0692 James S. Brown, [1870].
0695 John J. Brown, [1837–1880].
0712 Mollie Brown, [1875–1876].
0717 R. B. Brown, [1873].

- 0719 Robert T. Brown, [1837–1877].
- 0738 S. Brown, [1843].
- 0741 S. Howell Brown, [1864].
- 0743 Mrs. S. P. Crome Brown, [1875–1876].
- 0748 Thomas Brown, [1846–1859].
- 0759 Thomas P. R. Brown, [1873–1880].
- 0764 William G. Brown, [1875–1876].

0771

Correspondence (Brownell–Bur).

- 0772 Dorman L. Brownell, [1872].
- 0775 R. H. Brua, [1876].
- 0778 Edward C. Bruce, [1857 and undated].
- 0783 John Bruce, [1851–1855].
- 0794 Lillian M. Buck, [undated].
- 0797 William M. Buck, [1874].
- 0801 Charles R. Buckalew, [1871–1872].
- 0809 Cyrus Buckland, [1853].
- 0816 F. H. Buffum, [1883].
- 0819 James H. Burgess, [1887].
- 0822 John Burk, [1867–1872].
- 0825 D. Burkhart, [1851–1856].
- 0834 William D. Burkhart, [1873–1884].
- 0867 Jacob H. Burner, [1876].
- 0870 John Burns, [1876].
- 0872 Nannie H. Burns, [1875].
- 0875 Frank Burr, [1869–1871].
- 0880 Frank A. Burr, [1882].
- 0888 A. Burton, [1871].
- 0892 Nancy Burwell, [1875].
- 0895 William M. Burwell, [1856].

0900

Correspondence (Bus–By).

- 0901 Arobel Bush, [1859].
- 0906 Benjamin Franklin Butler, [1873].
- 0909 B. L. Butcher, [1876].
- 0911 Gibson J. Butcher, [1871–1872].
- 0920 R. Hume Butcher, [1846–1876].
- 0929 W. G. Butler, [1871–1873].
- 0936 James D. Butt, [1876–1883].
- 0944 James T. Butt, [1858].
- 0959 J. H. Buzzerd, [1873].
- 0969 L. M. Byers, [1875].

- 0972 A. H. Byrd, [1853].
- 0975 Richard Evelyn Byrd, [1848–1855].
- 0979 B. W. Byrne, [1872].
- 0983 C. J. Byrne, [1883].
- 0993 Henry A. Byrne, [undated].

Reel 5

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (Cal–Came).

- 0014 Thomas Calahan, [1859–1869].
- 0024 Alfred Caldwell, [1876].
- 0027 Charles T. Caldwell, [1876].
- 0030 J. F. Caldwell, [1877].
- 0033 W. B. F. Caldwell, [1843].
- 0036 Davis Calfee, [1876].
- 0039 John Caldwell Calhoun (Cover Only), [undated].
- 0041 Meredith Calhoun, [undated].
- 0044 James Callaghan, [undated].
- 0049 J. F. Callun, [1859].
- 0052 Gideon Draper Camden, [1842–1881].
- 0081 Johnson Newton Camden, [1880].
- 0091 T. B. Camden, [1873–1876].
- 0095 Samuel Cameron, [1853].

0097

Correspondence (Camp–Carr).

- 0098 A. Campbell, [1856].
- 0101 David Campbell, [1849].
- 0104 J. I. Campbell, 1879].
- 0106 J. M. Campbell, [1868].
- 0112 John Charles Campbell, [1869].
- 0116 John H. Campbell, [1869].
- 0122 John P. Campbell, [1884].
- 0131 Mary Boyd (Faulkner) Campbell, [1850–1876 and undated].
- 0177 William Campbell, [1853].
- 0180 Allen Taylor Caperton, [1844–1875].
- 0189 Wyatt H. Cardwell, [1876 and undated].
- 0194 John S. Carlile, [1876–1880].
- 0204 James H. Carroll, [1872–1877 and undated].

0223**Correspondence (Cars–Cav).**

- 0224 T. R. Carskadon, [1876].
- 0228 Thomas Carskodan, [1852].
- 0233 Joseph S. Carson, [1868].
- 0237 Thomas E. Carson, [1876 and undated].
- 0243 Charles S. Carter, [1847–1850].
- 0251 Elizabeth K. Carter, [1876 and undated].
- 0257 Robert Wormeley Carter, [1839–1851].
- 0261 N. M. Cartmell, [1868–1871].
- 0266 Thomas H. Carvill, [1871].
- 0270 J. S. Caskie, [undated].
- 0272 F. S. Cassady, [1854].
- 0275 William A. Castleman, [1875].
- 0278 J. M. Castole, [1876].
- 0281 Ada W. Catlett, [1874–1876].
- 0288 W. G. Catlett, [1868–1875].
- 0298 James M. Cavanaugh, [1876].

0301**Correspondence (Cha).**

- 0302 French E. Chadwick, [1876].
- 0308 F. M. Chalfant, [1874].
- 0313 Amelia D. Chambers, [1876].
- 0315 E. H. Chambers, [1870–1876].
- 0322 G. W. Chambers, [1873].
- 0325 John A. Chandler, [1832].
- 0327 William H. Chandler, [1875–1876].
- 0331 J. Thomas Chapline, [1870 and undated].
- 0336 Joseph A. Chapline, [1870].
- 0339 William A. Chapline, [1868–1877].
- 0359 A. A. Chapman, [1866].
- 0362 Salmon P. Chase, [1860].

0364**Correspondence (Che–Ci).**

- 0365 Lemuel Chendwith [Samuel Chenowith], [1876].
- 0368 John H. Chevalley, [1876].
- 0374 Mrs. M.R. Chiles, [1873].
- 0377 Robert Hale Chilton, [1854].
- 0381 J. W. Chinn, [1871–1872].
- 0391 John J. Chipley, [1877].
- 0393 J. B. Chisholm, [undated].
- 0396 William D. Christian, [1865–1866].
- 0401 M. C. C. Church, [1872].

0404 Sylvester Churchill, [1855].

0407 L. J. Cist, [1865–1866].

0410

Correspondence (Cl).

0411 James Clark, [1831].

0413 Samuel T. Clark, [1872].

0416 William Lawrence Clark, [1865–1873 and undated].

0426 Matthew St. Clair Clarke, [1834].

0429 John N. Clarkson, [187?].

0432 H. O. Claughton, [1872–1877 and undated].

0440 Sherrard Clemens, [1832–1876].

0450 Allice Clement, [1876].

0457 James Clemson, [1833].

0461 J. H. Clendening, [1876].

0464 William Clough, [1834].

0467 Henry W. Clowe, [1855–1859].

0476 Michael W. Cluskey, [1855].

0483 F. D. Clymer, [1876].

0486 J. M. Clymer, [1872].

0488

Correspondence (Coa–Com).

0489 J. M. Coale, [1849].

0494 Howe P. Cochran, [1875].

0498 William H. Coe, [1876].

0502 C. M. Coffin, [1872].

0505 William H. Coffin, [1846].

0507 Thomas J. Cogar, [1876].

0510 William K. Cohn, [1872].

0514 W. H. Cole, [1876].

0516 Philip Collins, [1878].

0518 Edward Colston, [1834–1850].

0536 Raleigh Travers Colston, [1852].

0539 Sarah Jane (Brockenbrough) Colston, [1852–1867].

0568 John S. Combs, [1875].

0570 Edmund L. Compton, [1876].

0575 W. T. Compton, [1857].

0579

Correspondence (Con–Coo).

0580 Thomas J. Conner, [1826].

0583 Charles M. Conrad, [undated].

0585 David Holmes Conrad, [1839–1875 and undated].

0600 F. J. Conrad, [1876].

0603 Holmes Conrad, [1880–1883].

- 0612 Robert Young Conrad, [1843–1860].
- 0623 J. K. Converse, [1848].
- 0625 Eustace Conway, [1851–1855].
- 0629 Giles Cook, [1884].
- 0632 B. W. Cooke, [1872].
- 0638 Edward E. Cooke, [1868].
- 0641 John Esten Cooke, [1873–1884].
- 0649 John Rogers Cooke, [1839–1842 and undated].
- 0670 Philip Pendleton Cooke, [undated].
- 0674 Job N. Cookus, [1872].
- 0677 Richard H. Coolidge, [1855].
- 0680 T. W. M. Coontz, [1855].
- 0687 Alexander Cooper, [1843].
- 0690 Samuel Cooper, [1876].
- 0693 W. B. Cooper, [1875–1876].

0711

Correspondence (Cor–Cre).

- 0712 J. W. Cornelius, [1876].
- 0718 J. A. Cowardin, [1876].
- 0720 George B. Cowlain, [1876].
- 0722 S. A. Cox, [1876].
- 0724 Samuel Sullivan Cox, [1874–1876].
- 0730 James W. Coyle, [1868].
- 0733 John M. Coyle, [1868].
- 0735 U. W. Craddick, [1878].
- 0738 Elizabeth C. Craig, [1859].
- 0741 Henry Knox Craig, [1857].
- 0744 W. N. Craighill, [1868–1873].
- 0750 A. M. C. Cramer, [1855].
- 0754 A. W. Cramer, [1875].
- 0757 G. L. Cranmer, [1881–1882].
- 0762 Joseph Crapod, [1842–1843].
- 0767 George A. Creel, [1875].
- 0770 Julia Cregwell, [1872].
- 0774 William Creighton, [1832–1842].
- 0782 C. J. P. Cresap, [1872–1880].
- 0817 G. Cresap, [1872–1876].

0822

Correspondence (Cri–Cu).

- 0823 J. N. B. Crim, [1872].
- 0826 Mary E. Cromwell, [1875].
- 0829 Philemon A. Cromwell, [1872].

- 0832 Richard Cromwell, [1881].
- 0837 G. F. Cross, [1872].
- 0845 Lemuel Cross, [1843].
- 0848 Rezin Cross, [1875].
- 0853 Thomas Croxton, [1859–1876].
- 0862 Thomas Crow, [1868].
- 0865 Emanuel Crowl, [1876].
- 0869 Claudius Crozet, [1842–1849].
- 0876 William Wood Crump, [1852].
- 0879 M. L. Culler, [1876].
- 0881 John S. Cunningham, [1855].
- 0883 Solomon Cunningham, [1876].
- 0887 W. L. Cunningham, [1876].
- 0889 Benjamin Robbins Curtis, [undated].
- 0891 Caleb Cushing, [1853–1855 and undated].

0896

Correspondence (Das–Dau).

- 0897 Robert Lewis Dabney, [1877].
- 0904 Benjamin Dailey, [1842].
- 0906 R. W. Dailey, [1877–1880].
- 0928 John E. P. Daingerfield, [1852].
- 0930 John W. Dalgarn, [1853].
- 0932 George Mifflin Dallas, [1860].
- 0935 Hugh P. Daly, [1876].
- 0939 Adam Stephen Dandridge, [1868–1876].
- 0944 Philip Pendleton Dandridge, [1846].
- 0947 John Moncure Daniel, [undated].
- 0950 W. B. Daniels, [1876].
- 0953 C. P. Darlinton, [1880].
- 0955 George Daugherty, [1868].
- 0958 J. H. Daugherty, [1876].

Reel 6

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

0013

Correspondence (Dav–Daw).

- 0014 Henry B. Davenport, [1870–1873].
- 0022 Thomas Davenport, [undated].
- 0024 William H. Davidson, [1837–1850].
- 0030 Charles Davies, [1871–1884 and undated].

- 0088 Caroline Davis, [1856].
- 0092 Garrett Davis, [1844].
- 0095 Henry Gassaway Davis, [1870–1883 and undated].
- 0117 Jefferson Davis, [1855–1856].
- 0120 Thomas Davis, [1829–1832].
- 0136 T. H. B. Dawson, [1867–1882].
- 0161 William M. O. Dawson, [1876].

0165

Correspondence (De–Dc).

- 0166 George Deaver, [1875–1876].
- 0171 John M. Debrular, [1876].
- 0175 L. A. de Cueto, [1854].
- 0177 William Deehe, [1855].
- 0179 Edward DeForest, [undated].
- 0183 Richard Delafield, [1859].
- 0187 H. Roy de LaReintrie, [1860].
- 0189 George F. de LaRoche, [1849–1857].
- 0199 Robert F. and Thomas H. Dennis, [1874–1876].
- 0205 Harmar Denny, [1863].
- 0209 William R. Denny, [1872].
- 0212 William M. Dent, [1872].
- 0215 Peter Devlin, [1876].
- 0220 H. P. DeWees, [1869].
- 0224 E. H. Dick, [1883].
- 0227 George B. Diefenderfer, [1870].
- 0230 D. Dillon, [1874–1876].
- 0234 James F. Divine, [1872].
- 0237 D. D. Dix, [1876].
- 0242 John A. Dix, [1860].
- 0244 Annie E. Dixon, [1876].

0247

Correspondence (Do).

- 0248 Augustus C. Dodge, [1855].
- 0250 C.W. Doll, [1873–1881].
- 0257 George Doll, [1851].
- 0259 J. P. Dolliver, [1876].
- 0262 Abijan Dolly, [1875–1876].
- 0268 George W. Dolly, [1876].
- 0273 J. R. Donehoo, [1872].
- 0276 John Donohoo, [1876].
- 0279 Allen Dorsey, [1876].
- 0282 John Lloyd Dorsey, [1834].

- 0285 Joseph Dorsey, [1876].
- 0287 William Dorsey, [1875–1876].
- 0295 Henry Kyd Douglas, [1874].
- 0297 Isaac Richardson Douglass, [1841–1848].
- 0308 Margaret G. Douglass, [1868 and undated].
- 0326 P. B. Dowell, [1876].
- 0333 W. S. Downer, [1875–1877].
- 0345 J. G. Downtain, [1877].
- 0348 John H. Doyle, [1875].

0351

Correspondence (Du–Dy).

- 0352 J. McCarty Duckwall, [1876–1881].
- 0365 Joseph Smith Duckwall, [1857–1883 and undated].
- 0468 J. W. Duffey, [1876].
- 0471 J. A. Dugan, [1878].
- 0473 Thomas Tillotson Dugan, [1830].
- 0475 W. B. Dugan, [1882].
- 0479 J. Ed Duke, [1876–1877].
- 0486 John R.W. Dunbar, [1833–1843].
- 0498 M. Dunbar, [1855].
- 0501 C. C. Duncan, [1876].
- 0503 John W. Duncan, [1855].
- 0506 James Dunkin, [1881 and undated].
- 0513 Isaac C. Dunn, [1843].
- 0517 S. S. Dunn, [1876].
- 0521 F. M. Durbin, [1875–1876].
- 0535 Salem Dutcher, [1872–1874].
- 0539 W. B. Dutton, [1873].
- 0543 George W. Duval, [1866].
- 0546 Charles E. Dwight, [1874].
- 0554 G. G. Dyer, [1834].

0558

Correspondence (Ea–Ei).

- 0559 J. B. Earle, [1876].
- 0562 William S. Early, [1847].
- 0564 Joseph Easterday, [1868].
- 0567 P. C. Eastham, [1876–1880].
- 0588 F. H. Eaton, [1848].
- 0592 J. A. Eaton, [1836].
- 0594 D. M. Edgington, [1854].
- 0597 James L. Edwards, [1831–1847].
- 0600 Mrs. T. A. Edwards, [1876].

- 0603 Thomas A. Edwards, [1884].
- 0606 Samuel Effinger, [1876].
- 0609 John F. Ehlen, [1875].
- 0612 D. Smith Eichelberger, [1871–1876 and undated].
- 0645 George W. Eichelberger, [1868].
- 0648 William Wirt Eichelberger, [1874].

0651

Correspondence (El–Fal).

- 0652 J. G. Elder, [1871].
- 0654 Charles Ellet, [1858].
- 0657 Vespasion Ellis, [1836].
- 0661 David W. Endler, [1872].
- 0663 William Engle, [1871–1876].
- 0667 William English, [1871].
- 0669 H. J. Ensminger, [1873].
- 0671 Lucie A. Entler, [1868].
- 0674 William Entler, [1874].
- 0677 James P. Erskine, [1876].
- 0679 Harrie O. Estabrook, [1876].
- 0684 Mrs. J. S. W. Evans, [1876].
- 0690 James Evans, [1872].
- 0692 Edward Everett, [1826].
- 0695 George W. Everhart, [1876].
- 0700 J. Allison Eyster, [1874–1876].
- 0704 Solomon J. Fague, [1872].
- 0709 C. H. [Fail?], [1875].
- 0712 A. Fairchild, [1876].
- 0714 Jeremiah Falvey, [1876].

0716

Correspondence (H.G. Fant).

- 0717 Hamilton G. Fant, 1868–1869.
- 0798 Hamilton G. Fant, 1870–1882.

0962

Correspondence (Far–C.J. Faulkner Jr.).

- 0963 Henry C. Faris, [1875].
- 0965 Thomas J. Farnsworth, [1876].
- 0968 D. Preston Farr, [1872].
- 0970 F. M. Farrell, [1871].
- 0973 Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929), [1865–1880].

Reel 7

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

- 0013 Correspondence (E. B. Faulkner–L. K. Faulkner).**
0014 Elisha Boyd Faulkner, [1855–1884 and undated].
0145 Jefferson Faulkner, [1857].
0150 L. K. Faulkner, [1857].
- 0154 Correspondence (M.W. Faulkner).**
0155 Mary Wagner (Boyd) Faulkner, 1838–1864 [and undated].
0315 Mary Wagner (Boyd) Faulkner, 1866–1884 [and undated].
- 0538 Correspondence (Faun–Fis).**
0539 Thomas Turner Fauntleroy, [1852–1859].
0552 James D. Fayman, [1868–1877].
0559 Philip Richard Fendall, [1841].
0562 R. E. Fenton, [1861–1872].
0565 Hayne Ferguson, [1880].
0568 William Ferguson, [1876].
0571 H. B. Fergusson, [1876–1877].
0578 John Ferry, [1868].
0583 Curtis Field, [1852].
0585 Henrietta Finlay, [1869–1871 and undated].
0596 Mrs. E. M. Finley, [1879–1880].
0602 Henry H. Fincey, [1877].
0605 R. A. Finnell, [1856].
0613 M. M. Fiser, [1855].
0616 Hamilton Fish, [1884 and undated].
0620 Henry J. Fisher, [1875].
0625 James Fisher, [1839–1845].
0657 John S. Fisher, [1872–1876].
0665 Charles B. Fisk, [1849–1857].
0674 Mary E. Fisk, [1866–1868].
- 0683 Correspondence (Fit–Fl).**
0684 Charles E. Fitch, [1814].
0686 Dorsey P. Fitch, [1876].
0688 Michael Fitzgerald, [1875 and undated].
0691 S. Fitzhugh, [1830].
0695 A. M. Fitzmiller, [1867–1875].
0702 John P. FitzWilliams, [1870].
0706 John R. Flagg, [1832].

- 0708 A. B. Fleming, [1874–1880].
- 0717 Henry C. Flesher, [1883].
- 0720 A. W. Fletcher, [1876].
- 0725 Ella Williams (Faulkner) Flood, [1863–1879].
- 0771 William H. Flood, [1875].
- 0774 Thomas B. Florence, [1871].
- 0777 S. L. Flournoy, [1876].
- 0780 John Floyd, [1832 and undated].
- 0783 John Buchanan Floyd, [1853–1859].
- 0790 John G. Floyd, [1851].
- 0793 Mary Flynn, [1876].

0795

Correspondence (Fo–Fu).

- 0796 R. B. Fogh, [1876].
- 0800 Hannibal Forbes, [1874–1880].
- 0805 Patrick Ford, [1876].
- 0807 William F. Ford, [undated].
- 0810 John W. Forney, [1854 and undated].
- 0814 Neil J. Forney, [1884].
- 0819 Isaac Fouke, [1865–1876].
- 0850 Cecile Fowler, [1872].
- 0853 David Fowler, [1879].
- 0855 James Frame, [1875].
- 0862 Charles W. Franzheim, [1876].
- 0865 H.A. Frazer, [1876–1883].
- 0871 J. Fream, [1876].
- 0873 N. B. French, [1876].
- 0879 Edwin Frey, [1876].
- 0883 L. D. Frock, [1875].
- 0885 David Fry, [1873–1876].
- 0890 James B. Fry, [1858].
- 0892 L. Fry, [1875].
- 0894 Oliver Randolph Funsten, [1858].
- 0896 Marie Furtney, [1876].

0899

Correspondence (Gai–Gan).

- 0900 George R. Gaither, [1875].
- 0904 D. W. Gall, [1876–1877].
- 0916 Anna A. Gallaher, [1875–1876].
- 0925 J. W. Gallaher, [1876].
- 0939 John S. Gallaher, [1850–1875].
- 0954 R. H. Gallaher, [1837–1844].

- 0958 W. W. B. Gallaher, [1872–1880 and undated].
- 1001 A. S. Gallian, [1876].
- 1008 H. McS. Gamble, [1876 and undated].
- 1020 P. Gano, [1876].
- 1024 Mrs. R. O. Gantt, [1875–1876 and undated].

Reel 8

Ms1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (Gar–Ge).

- 0014 A. B. Garland, [1875].
- 0017 H. M. Garland, [1858].
- 0019 Maurice H. Garland, [1833].
- 0023 J. W. Garrett, [1859–1875].
- 0041 J. G. Garrison, [undated].
- 0044 Charles H. Galtrell, [1876].
- 0048 J. M. Garvey, [1876].
- 0050 R. C. Gaston, [1868].
- 0053 William Gates, [1858].
- 0058 John W. Geary, [1871].
- 0061 M. A. Gelston, [1861].
- 0065 Andrew Gender, [1868–1869].
- 0071 John W. Gentry, [1876].
- 0073 Mary J. Gerston, [1876].

0076

Correspondence (Gi).

- 0077 John Gibbon, [1865].
- 0079 James Gibbons, [1879].
- 0082 D. J. Gibson, [1876].
- 0084 David Gibson, [1841–1868].
- 0113 E. D. Gibson, [1868].
- 0117 Eustace Gibson, [1876–1880].
- 0120 James F. Gibson, [1868].
- 0122 John Thomas Gibson, [1868–1869 and undated].
- 0131 Joshua Gregg Gibson, [1870–1877].
- 0144 John Jay Gilbert, [1882].
- 0146 R. W. Gilkeson, [1871].
- 0150 Harry H. Gill, [1875–1876].
- 0154 R. W. Gill, [1835].
- 0156 Thomas Walker Gilmer, [1840–1842].

- 0161 Charles S. Gilmor, [1853].
0163 Alfred Gilmore, [1852].
0166 Henry M. Gitt, [1874].

0168

Correspondence (Go–Gran).

- 0169 James W. Glenn, [1876].
0172 Claude Goff, [1876].
0175 David Goff, [1872].
0183 Nathan Goff, [1870].
0190 W. P. Goff, [1836–1866].
0195 John Goldsborough, [1871–1876].
0201 M. C. Good, [1834–1867].
0215 W. O. Goode, [1858].
0217 Addison M. Gordon, [1875–1877].
0221 Samuel D. Gordon, [1872–1876].
0236 J. A. Goulden, [1871].
0239 James R. Graham, [1874–1876].
0244 John Lorimer Graham, [1852].
0246 Ulysses Simpson Grant, [1874].
0250 John W. Grantham, [1871–1884].
0256 Lewis Grantham, [1832].
0259 Moses S. Grantham, [1867–1883].
0271 W. J. Grantham, [1876].

0273

Correspondence (Grat–Gw).

- 0274 Peachy R. Grattan, [1866].
0276 W. Graudier, [undated].
0278 J. W. Gray, [1854].
0282 Horace Greeley, [1872].
0284 Ben E. Green, [1855].
0286 Charles Green, [1866–1880].
0330 George W. Green, [1879–1881].
0334 Thomas Claiborne Green, [1859–1876].
0355 Thomas M. Green, [1871–1873].
0360 William Green, [1868–1872].
0367 Willis Green, [1844].
0369 Charles G. Greene, [1840].
0373 Joseph F. Greenough, [1861].
0375 H. K. Gregg, [1849–1869].
0381 John Gregg, [1876].
0385 A. H. Griffith, [1868].
0387 Hugh Blair Grigsby, [1874].

- 0394 George D. Grimes, [1868].
0398 James H. Grove, [1858–1879].
0415 Sarah B. Grove, [1870].
0422 J. D. Gunn, [1876].
0425 William McKendree Gwin, [1854].

0427

Correspondence (Hag–Hal).

- 0428 A. D. Hagans, [1876].
0430 John Marshall Hagans, [1874–1875].
0436 James A. Haggerty, [1876].
0438 George W. Haines, [1876].
0441 J. S. Haldeman, [1873].
0444 George Hale, [1873].
0446 Sarah J. Hale, [1853].
0448 E. B. Hall, [1868–1872 and undated].
0463 Jeremiah Hall, [1871].
0468 R. W. Hall, [1876].
0471 Sylvanus W. Hall, [1869–1876].
0492 Mrs. Virginia S. Hall, [undated].
0495 W. W. Hall, [1876].
0498 B. F. Hallett, [1852–1861].
0530 James Dandridge Halyburton, [1870].

0532

Correspondence (Ham).

- 0533 James Hamill, [1872–1879].
0566 E. B. Hamilton, [1871].
0569 John S. Hamilton, [1876].
0571 William T. Hamilton, [1866–1883].
0578 Allen C. Hammond, [1848–1879 and undated].
0655 Kate H. Hammond, [1872].
0658 Wade W. Hampton, [1852].
0662 C. C. Hamrick, [1876].
0664 John Francis Hamtramck, [1846–1852].

0674

Correspondence (Han–Harris).

- 0675 James W. Hannah, [1867–1880 and undated].
0683 Charles B. Harding, [undated].
0685 J. F. Harding, [1872–1876].
0690 Henry Hardy, [1876].
0697 John Harleston, [1861].
0700 B. F. Harlow, [1877–1880].
0706 A. C. Harness, [1867–1875].
0709 Julia C. Harper, [1876].

- 0714 Kenton Harper, [1858].
- 0717 William Harper, [1853–1876].
- 0722 Alexander Harris, [1876].
- 0724 C. R. Harris, [1856].
- 0728 G. D. C. Harris, [1876].
- 0730 Jeremiah Harris, [1873–1876].
- 0735 John W. Harris, [1870].
- 0743 W. A. Harris, [1857].
- 0746 William J. Harris, [1870–1873].

0751 Correspondence (Harrison–Harwood).

- 0752 B. F. Harrison, [1872].
- 0755 George W. Harrison, [1876].
- 0757 Jane Cary Harrison, [1879].
- 0760 John S. Harrison, [1843 and undated].
- 0766 Nathaniel Harrison, [1868].
- 0768 Peyton Harrison, [1843].
- 0771 Thomas Willoughby Harrison, [1872–1876].
- 0798 William A. Harrison, [1865–1871].
- 0804 William G. Harrison, [1865].
- 0807 Samuel Hartley, [1842–1844].
- 0814 R. T. Harvey, [1876].
- 0827 S. F. Harwood, [1872–1878].

0839 Correspondence (Hat–Hay).

- 0840 R. A. Hatcher, [1873].
- 0843 W. H. Hatcher, [1873].
- 0845 E. V. Haughwout, [1860–1863].
- 0857 H. Haupt, [1861].
- 0860 W. J. Hawks, [1867–1872].
- 0866 Alpheus F. Haymond, [1872–1881].
- 0878 Lewis Haymond, [1876].
- 0880 Lindsay B. Haymond, [1876–1880].
- 0886 T. S. Haymond, [1843].
- 0890 William Haynes, [1876–1880].

0895 Correspondence (He).

- 0896 George P. A. Healy, [1852 and undated].
- 0899 John Heater, [1875].
- 0905 James Ewell Heath, [1833–1851].
- 0914 R. M. Heath, [1852].
- 0917 Henry Heaton, [1876 and undated].
- 0925 John E. Heatwole, [1876].

- 0931 Decatur Hedges, [1860–1877].
- 0946 John W. Hedges, [1866–1870].
- 0951 C. Hedrick, [1876].
- 0953 John C. Heiskell, [1876–1880].
- 0957 Meredith Helm, [1871–1876].
- 0966 H. C. Henderson, [1876].
- 0969 Richard A. Henderson, [1835].
- 0973 Thomas A. Hendricks, [1856].
- 0976 John T. Henkle, [1872–1876].
- 0983 Sarah Henry, [1868].
- 0985 Levi Henshaw, [1869].
- 0987 Frank Hereford, [1871–1880].
- 0997 D. Hergesheimer, [1867].
- 1000 J.M. Herndon, [1866].
- 1003 E. Herning, [1875–1884].
- 1008 F. J. Herrington, [1876].
- 1013 Henry Heth, [1875].
- 1017 Abram S. Hewitt, [1878].
- 1020 John Hewitt, [1870 and undated].

Reel 9

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (Hi).

- 0014 Harry Hibbard, [1858].
- 0017 John F. Hickey, [1876].
- 0020 C. C. Higginbotham, [1876].
- 0022 James L. Higgins, [1876].
- 0025 E. A. Hildreth, [1879].
- 0027 Richard Hildreth, [1851].
- 0029 B. H. Hill, [1880].
- 0031 Charles C. Hill, [1878].
- 0034 T. E. Hilliard, [1874].
- 0036 Jacob Hinckle, [1881].
- 0039 James Madison Hite, [1876].
- 0042 Thomas Hite, [1867–1873].
- 0048 Polly Hix, [1850].
- 0051 Thomas W. Hix, [1876].

0053**Correspondence (Hod–Hol).**

- 0054 William Hodges, [1853].
- 0057 H. K. Hoffman, [1855–1866].
- 0080 John H. Hoffman, [1874].
- 0082 John S. Hoffman, [1872–1874].
- 0089 John T. Hoffman, [1871].
- 0093 R. H. Hoffman, [1844].
- 0100 J. Marshall Hogan, [1866].
- 0103 John Blair Hoge, [1853–1880 and undated].
- 0127 William H. Hogeman, [1875].
- 0131 Charles E. Hogg, [1876].
- 0138 J. T. Hoke, [1875–1884].
- 0144 Samuel Hoke, [1862–1880].
- 0164 John W. Holland, [1876].
- 0166 Frederick William Mackey Holliday, [1856–1876].
- 0175 H. A. Holt, [1872].
- 0180 James W. holt, [1875].

0183**Correspondence (Hoo–Hug).**

- 0184 James Lawrence Hooff, [1872–1876].
- 0188 H. L. Hoover, [1876].
- 0192 A. B. Hopkins, [1852].
- 0194 Cyrus Hopkins, [1876].
- 0197 I. Hopkins, [1832–1835].
- 0204 J. J. Hopkins, [1876].
- 0207 W. P. Hopkins, [1884].
- 0211 Thomas Hornback, [1876].
- 0214 J. W. Horner, [1875–1876 and undated].
- 0232 R. E. Horner, [1876].
- 0239 Sallie E. Hoskins, 1876].
- 0241 Jedediah Hotchkiss, [1866].
- 0244 Anna J. Hough, [1854].
- 0249 S. L. Hough, [1876–1880].
- 0252 D. S. Hounshell, [1866].
- 0254 Samuel Howell, [1876].
- 0261 Mazie Faulkner (Bocock) Booker Hubbal, [1872–1876].
- 0276 E. W. Hubard, [1876–1877].
- 0287 Dana L. Hubbard, [1875–1879].
- 0316 William P. Hubbard, [1874–1876].
- 0321 Edmund Hudson, [1876].
- 0324 F. M. Huffman, [1876].

- 0327 Alonzo Hughes, [1876].
0332 Blackburn Hughes, [1875–1876].
0337 John Hughes, [1875–1876].

0341 Correspondence (Hum–Hy).

- 0342 John Humphreys, [1876 and undated].
0355 Andrew Hunter, [1845–1873].
0428 Edmund Pendleton Hunter, [1832–1852].
0458 G. W. Hunter, [undated].
0461 John C. Hunter, [undated].
0464 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, [1854–1869].
0468 R. W. Hunter, [1875].
0471 John A. Hursey, [1876].
0476 Henry Clay Hyde, [1876].
0480 P. S. Hyde, [1876].

0483 Correspondence (I).

- 0484 W. B. Ice, [1876].
0489 George Percy Ihrie, [1859].
0493 Charles Stilliman Ilsley, [1865].
0495 G. W. Imboden, [1876].
0497 Charles Jared Ingersoll, [1849–1858].
0501 Ebon C. Ingersoll, [1878].
0504 M. T. Ingles, [1871].
0506 Edward D. Ingraham, [1854].
0508 F. H. Irwin, [1875].
0510 Francis T. Isbell, [1873–1879].
0539 Thomas M. Isbell, [1858–1880 and undated].

0560 Correspondence (Ja).

- 0561 Caroline N. Jackson, [1874].
0564 Carrie C. Jackson, [1875].
0569 Charles W. Jackson, [1875].
0571 Jacob B. Jackson, [1880–1883].
0579 James M. Jackson, [1871].
0582 John Jay Jackson, [1865–1879 and undated].
0609 John J. Jacob, [1869–1879].
0627 John Jamison, [1846 and undated].
0634 J. J. Janney, [1855].
0638 John Janney, [1844].
0640 O. S. Janney, [1870].
0643 James Jarius, [1849–1853].

0674**Correspondence (Je–Johnson).**

- 0675 J. A. Jefferson, [1876].
- 0679 George Jeffries, [1871 and undated].
- 0682 Julia Jeffries, [1872].
- 0684 Louise Jeffries, [1876].
- 0687 Daniel Jenifer, [1854].
- 0690 J. H. Jennings, [1869–1878].
- 0706 Thomas Sidney Jesup, [1852–1858].
- 0716 G. W. John, [1876].
- 0719 Bradley T. Johnson, [1868–1870].
- 0737 Chapman Johnson, [1872].
- 0740 George Nicolson Johnson, [1850].
- 0743 George W. Johnson, [1875].
- 0746 H. H. Johnson, [1874].
- 0749 J. Johnson, [1866].
- 0752 J. B. Johnson, [1875].
- 0754 J. D. Johnson, [1872].
- 0757 J. F. Johnson, [1870–1878].
- 0774 John D. Johnson, [1868–1870].
- 0777 John M. Johnson, [1855].
- 0781 Joseph Johnson, [1852].
- 0783 Okey Johnson, [1874–1883].
- 0807 Reverdy Johnson, [1870–1871].
- 0816 W. P. C. Johnson, [1840].

0819**Correspondence (Johnston–Jordan).**

- 0820 C. M. Johnston, [undated].
- 0822 David E. Johnston, [1876].
- 0826 John Johnston, [1874–1880].
- 0895 Samuel Johnston, [1867–1876].
- 0908 John Jolliffe, [1845–1846].
- 0924 B. H. Jones, [1871].
- 0926 Francis Buckner Jones, [1856].
- 0930 George W. Jones, [1832].
- 0932 J. P. Jones, [1876].
- 0935 J. R. Jones, [1840].
- 0938 J. S. Jones, [1876].
- 0941 Jehu Glancy Jones, [1852].
- 0945 S. Y. Jones, [1876].
- 0947 William Jones, [1872].

- 0951 Francis Jordan, [1872–1874].
0957 Thomas Jordan, [1876].

0963

Correspondence (Ka–Kel).

- 0964 William H. Kable, [1876].
0968 John J. Kain, [1878].
0970 J. H. Kanode, [1876].
0974 John P. Kearfott, [1878].
0976 D. H. Kearns, [1873].
0979 J. K. Kearney, [1866].
0981 Joseph Kearns, [1867].
0984 George W.T. Kearsley, [1878].
0986 P. H. Keck, [1872].
0999 William High Keim, [1853–1859].
1003 D. S. Keller, [1868].
1006 Mildred Keller, [1872].
1009 T. A. Keller, [1870–1872].
1013 Mrs. B. F. Kelley, [1876].
1017 Alexander Kelly, [1867].

Reel 10

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

0013

Correspondence (Ken–Kir).

- 0014 Samuel H. Kench, [1836].
0017 James Kendall, [1876].
0022 Edward Kenna, [1854].
0025 John Pendleton Kennedy, [1857 and undated].
0030 John W. Kennedy, [1871–1874].
0046 Joseph C. G. Kennedy, [1870].
0048 William G. Kennedy, [1851].
0050 W. J. Kenny, [1876].
0056 Andrew W. Kercheval, [1849–1880].
0070 James Kern, [1872].
0073 Thomas Kerney, [1843–1869].
0080 John Kierans, [1875 and undated].
0085 Charles B. King, [1831–1832].
0088 Horatio King, [1855].
0090 John H. King, [1859–1876].
0095 John W. King, [1876].

- 0098 Michael King, [1876].
- 0100 Ralph King, [1876].
- 0103 E. G. Kinsell, [1872].
- 0107 Joseph Kirby, [undated].
- 0110 Thomas B. Kirby, [1876].
- 0113 Thomas J. Kirkpatrick, [1880].
- 0116 M. S. Kirtley, [1876].
- 0123 Thomas A. Kirwin, [1876 and undated].

0131

Correspondence (Kis–Ky).

- 0132 John Kiser, [1876–1877].
- 0136 M. A. Kiser, [1880].
- 0139 John Kisinger, [1835].
- 0142 Otho Kisinger, [1847].
- 0145 John Knages, [1842].
- 0148 D. H. Knee, [1876].
- 0150 Samuel Knode, [1869–1871 and undated].
- 0155 Samuel Knott, [1868–1869].
- 0161 William F. Knox, [1871].
- 0163 George Koonce, [1867–1881].
- 0169 Charles P. Krauth, [1854].
- 0171 Mrs. Ann E. Krimm, [1876].
- 0173 Isaiah Krossen, [1869].
- 0175 J. W. Kuykendall, [1876].
- 0178 James Kuykendall, [1874–1876].
- 0184 Nathaniel Kuykendall, [1844–1851].
- 0195 W. A. Kuykendall, [1868–1871].
- 0206 M. C. Kyne, [1876].

0209

Correspondence (Lac–Lar).

- 0210 B. T. Lacy, [1872].
- 0217 C. F. Laise, [1882].
- 0220 Daniel Lamb, [1867–1878].
- 0249 William Lamb, [1853].
- 0251 John W. Lamon, [1871].
- 0253 Robert Lamon, [1871].
- 0255 Theodore Lamon, [1871–1876].
- 0258 Ward Hill Lamon, [1866–1877].
- 0267 Ebenezer Lane, [1877].
- 0269 M. Langhorne, [1876].
- 0272 James H. Larew, [1876 and undated].

0277 John B. Larew, [1870].

0280 John Largent, [1876].

0283

Correspondence (Lat–Laz).

0284 Atwood P. Latham, [undated].

0287 George R. Latham, [1865–1867].

0290 R. W. Latham, [1853].

0293 Benjamin Henry Latrobe, [1848].

0295 John H. B. Latrobe, [1838–1854].

0309 William Beach Lawrence, [1876].

0351 Thomas Lazzell, [1876].

0354

Correspondence (Lee–Leg).

0355 Daniel Lee, [1832].

0360 Edmund Jennings Lee, [1855–1876].

0379 George Hay Lee, [1866–1871].

0387 Henry Lee, [1835].

0391 Richard Bland Lee, [1853–1855].

0394 W. Raymond Lee, [1865].

0400 Zachariah Collins Lee, [1853 and undated].

0406 D. Leech, [1871].

0411 S. V. Leech, [undated].

0416 Daniel Lefevre, [1866].

0419 W. T. Legard, [1884].

0421

Correspondence (Lei–Lew).

0422 Benjamin Watkins Leigh, [1830–1844].

0440 William Leigh, [1865–1872].

0446 D. H. Leonard, [1876].

0449 Jacob Biddle Leopard, [1866].

0456 Louisa Leopard, [1866–1867].

0462 John Letcher, [1852–1854].

0469 Robert Perkins Letcher, [1835].

0473 Fannie J. Letort, [undated].

0477 Emanuel Gottlieb Leuter, [1852].

0479 A. C. Lewis, [1876].

0482 C. S. Lewis, [1855].

0485 Charles H. Lewis, [1849].

0493 F. A. Lewis, [1867–1876].

0501 George Washington Lewis, [1833].

0514 Isaac Lewis, [1866–1868].

0518 W. H. T. Lewis, [1868].

0520**Correspondence (Li–Lor).**

- 0521 John M. Lightner, [1872].
- 0525 J. H. Likens, [undated].
- 0528 P. Lipscomb, [1876–1877].
- 0531 Malinda C. Lister, [1873].
- 0534 William E. Lively, [1884].
- 0537 John Livingston, [1849–1854].
- 0540 Mary P. Lloyd, [1867–1868].
- 0553 M. Lobenthal, [1876].
- 0556 Ridie E. (Offutt) Locke, [1876].
- 0559 Margaret Lockhart, [1865].
- 0561 Michael Loftus, [undated].
- 0563 W. T. Logan, [1872].
- 0567 Mrs. J. C. Logie, [1876].
- 0570 James Logie, [1866].
- 0572 Conrad Long, [1866].
- 0574 George A. Long, [1833].
- 0576 J. H. Long, [1876].
- 0578 O. S. Long, [1872–1880 and undated].
- 0589 W. W. Long, [1880 and undated].
- 0594 G. H. Loomis, [1852–1853].
- 0602 George Loomis, [1870].
- 0604 C. Louis Loos, [1880].
- 0608 A. W. Lorentz, [1874].
- 0612 George B. Loring, [1884].

0615**Correspondence (Los–Ly).**

- 0616 Benson John Lossing, [1851].
- 0619 Elizabeth Byrd (Faulkner) Love, [1848–1881 and undated].
- 0676 William Samuel Love, [1872–1876].
- 0687 Daniel Bedinger Lucas, [1865–1877 and undated].
- 0714 Edward Lucas, [1834].
- 0718 William Lucas, [1850–1858 and undated].
- 0728 L. A. Luce, [1871–1872].
- 0732 Ed O. Ludwig, [1876].
- 0735 Robert G. Lumpkin, [1868–1871].
- 0741 Joseph Lupton, [1872].
- 0743 Susan E. Lupton, [1872].
- 0746 Thomas D. Lupton, [1868].
- 0748 C. E. Lutz, [1876–1878].
- 0753 Clinton H. Lyeth, [1877].

- 0756 Edward A. Lynch, [1831–1833].
0764 F. P. Lynch, [1878].
0767 James H. Lynch, [1846].
0769 James Lyons, [1840–1875 and undated].

0791

Correspondence (McA–McC).

- 0792 William L. McAfee, [1871–1873].
0802 J. B. McAllister, [1851].
0805 J. W. V. MacBeth, [1876].
0807 James D. McBride, [1879].
0814 R. J. McCandlish, [1871].
0816 John McCarty, [1872].
0819 William M. McCarty, [1854].
0822 John McCausland, [1872].
0825 Robert McClelland, [1853–1858].
0830 George H. McClure, [1852].
0835 James S. McClure, [1866].
0838 T. E. McColle, [1876–1880 and undated].
0850 Marshall McCormick, [1883].
0852 P. McCormick, [1836–1839].
0858 S. P. McCormick, [1876].
0861 Catherine McCoy, [1876].
0863 G. W. MacCubbin, [1868].
0865 J. M. McCue, [1873].
0871 G. W. MacCulbin, [1871].
0873 Hugh McCulloch, [1879].

0876

Correspondence (McD–McG).

- 0877 Andrew McDonald, [1852–1854].
0880 Angus William McDonald, [1838].
0885 Angus William McDonald Jr., [1855–1869].
0893 E. H. McDonald, [1867–1872].
0898 Robert McEldowney, [1875].
0904 James A. McElhenney, [1852].
0909 A. Eugenia and D. Morgan McEndree, [1870–1878].
0950 William Hamilton MacFarland, [1838–1865].
0954 Sarah J. McGavock, [1876].
0957 Charles MacGill, [1852].
0959 B. D. McGinnis, [1876].
0962 Ira J. McGinnis, [1875–1876].
0967 G. D. McGliney, [1872].
0971 Edward McGlone, [undated].

- 0974 John M. McGolley, [1870].
- 0977 James McGowan, [1876].
- 0980 J. T. McGraw, [1876].
- 0982 James McGraw, [1869–1877].
- 0996 D. McGregor, [1876].
- 0999 J. C. McGrew, [1872–1877].
- 1002 Hunter McGuire, [1865–1866].
- 1009 John S. McGuire, [1870].

Reel 11

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (McI–McL).

- 0014 B. S. McIntire, [1876].
- 0017 R. S. McKaig, [1869].
- 0021 Thomas J. McKaig, [1844].
- 0024 William McKee, [1876].
- 0026 W. P. McKelvey, [1876].
- 0028 James H. McKenney, [1881].
- 0030 Lewis McKenzie, [1854–1876].
- 0035 James H. Mackey, [1847–1848].
- 0041 James Xavier McLanahan, [1852].
- 0045 Louis McLane, [1838–1851].
- 0147 D. McLaughlin, [1876].
- 0149 John McLaughlin, [1851].
- 0151 William McLaughlin, [1883].
- 0162 John McLean, [1855–1859].
- 0166 A. W. McLeary, [1853].

0168

Correspondence (McM–McW).

- 0169 John A. McMahan, [1883].
- 0171 Richard Randolph McMahan, [1878].
- 0176 P. H. McManus, [1873].
- 0179 James Alph. MacMaster, [1861].
- 0185 M. E. McMaster, [1873].
- 0188 S. A. McMechen, [1876].
- 0193 Joseph McMurrin, [1875–1876].
- 0197 Joseph McNemar, [1876].
- 0200 William A. Macoughtry, [1868–1877].
- 0205 Edward McPherson, [1874–1877].

- 0210 Anna McSherry, [1875–1878].
- 0234 H. Clinton McSherry, [1884].
- 0236 Richard McSherry, [1851–1874].
- 0253 Virginia (Faulkner) Poore McSherry, [1869–1880 and undated].
- 0296 William McSherry, [1829–1868].
- 0299 Wayne MacVeagh, [1879–1884].
- 0302 James McWhorter, [1854].

0307

Correspondence (Mag–Man).

- 0308 James Magalis, [1868].
- 0310 Mary Tucker Magill, [1871].
- 0312 C. E. Maglaughlin, [1872–1873].
- 0318 Allen B. Magruder, [1867–1868].
- 0323 John Bankhead Magruder, [1855].
- 0330 Kate P. Magruder, [1876 and undated].
- 0337 William B. Magruder, [1858].
- 0339 Lilly (Gould) Mallery, [1875 and undated].
- 0345 L. Mallonee, [1876].
- 0348 Fred Manget, [1871].

0350

Correspondence (Mal).

- 0351 Erastus Edgerton Marcy, [1857–1858].
- 0356 William Larned Marcy, [1854].
- 0361 John Markell, [1859].
- 0364 Nicholas Marmion, [1866–1873].
- 0372 W. V. Marmion, [1875].
- 0375 Edward C. Marshall, [1871].
- 0378 J. W. Marshall, [1875–1876 and undated].
- 0388 P. P. Marshall, [1876–1883].
- 0392 Samuel Scott Marshall, [1873–1874].
- 0397 Perry Marteny, [1878].
- 0400 Alexander Martin, [1870–1876].
- 0410 B. F. Martin, [1870–1879 and undated].
- 0440 Charles S. Martin, [1876].
- 0445 John C. Martin, [1876].
- 0449 P. N. Martin, [1876].
- 0454 Thomas Martin, [1876].
- 0457 Tilly S. Martin, [1880].

0459

Correspondence (Mas–May).

- 0460 H. G. Maslin, [1872].
- 0464 Thomas Maslin, [1865–1873].
- 0473 James Murray Mason (1798–1871), [1844–1870 and undated].

- 0499 James Murray Mason (1839–1923), [1876–1881].
- 0522 John Young Mason, [1849–1869].
- 0526 John E. Massey, [1866–1868].
- 0531 Alexander F. Mathews, [1874–1875].
- 0540 Daniel H. Mathews, [1875–1876].
- 0545 Henry Mason Mathews, [1872–1880].
- 0551 William H. Mathews, [1875–1876].
- 0554 William P. Maulsby, [1867–1869].
- 0557 Edwin Maxwell, [1868–1871].
- 0563 William Maxwell, [1848 and undated].
- 0569 Alfred May, [1876].
- 0572 James A. Mayhew, [1881].
- 0575 William Maynadier, [1854].

0578

Correspondence (Me).

- 0579 Nathaniel B. Meade, [1871].
- 0582 Richard Kidder Meade, [1853].
- 0584 Amanda Mechem, [1880].
- 0586 George Mechem, [1871].
- 0592 A. Russell Meem, [1855].
- 0595 Montgomery Cunningham Meigs, [1867].
- 0598 Samuel Mellon, [1876].
- 0600 Thomas Melvin, [1865].
- 0602 U. Mendenhall, [1873].
- 0604 J. Y. Menefee, [1832].
- 0607 Charles Fenton Mercer, [1830–1833].
- 0693 John Merchant, [1868].
- 0696 Rodney A. Mercur, [1871].
- 0699 J. W. Merriam, [1875].
- 0701 R. T. Merrick, [1881].
- 0703 Austin Merrill, [1875].
- 0705 William E. Merrill, [1876].

0709

Correspondence (Mi).

- 0710 John Michael, [1876].
- 0712 Thomas J. Michie, [1846–1865].
- 0718 Henry C. Middlekauff, [1872–1877].
- 0722 D. W. Middleton, [1870–1873].
- 0728 W. H. Middleton, [1875–1876].
- 0732 W. Miles, [1878].
- 0735 William Porcher Miles, [1859].
- 0738 A. Miller, [1869].

- 0740 Catherine Miller, [1869].
- 0743 Edward W. Miller, [1868].
- 0746 John Miller, [1849].
- 0750 John H. Miller, [1872].
- 0753 Joseph A. Miller, [1872–1873].
- 0758 S. A. Miller, [1866–1876].
- 0765 William Miller, [undated].
- 0767 J. B. Millet, [1876].
- 0770 S. M. Millette, [1870–1871].
- 0774 William P. Mills, [1837].
- 0778 J. W. Minor, [1853–1855].

0781 Correspondence (Mos–E. Moore).

- 0782 Margaret (Bocky) Mobley, [1871].
- 0785 George H. Moffett, [1872–1884].
- 0835 Joseph Fry Mogridge, [1876].
- 0837 B. Mollohan, [1876].
- 0841 A. Monroe, [1859–1876].
- 0850 Thomas M. Monroe, [1866].
- 0853 William Monroe, [1876].
- 0855 C. P. T. Moore, [1874].
- 0857 Cleon Moore, [1871–1883].
- 0884 E. W. S. Moore, [1876].

0886 Correspondence (G. Moore–Moorman).

- 0887 George Moore, [1832].
- 0894 I. M. Moore, [1852].
- 0896 James V. Moore, [1872].
- 0900 Jasper Y. Moore, [1873–1879 and undated].
- 0908 L. T. Moore, [1866–1876].
- 0914 Samuel J. C. Moore, [1868–1874].
- 0924 Thomas Moore, [1869].
- 0928 Vincent G. Moore, [1872–1883].
- 0939 William H. Moore, [1853–1876].
- 0968 William S. Moore, [1847].
- 0971 J. J. Moorman, [1870].

0974 Correspondence (Mor–My).

- 0975 Joseph Moreland, [1872–1876].
- 0984 Ann R. Morgan, [1868].
- 0989 Benjamin Morgan, [1867].
- 0992 W. A. Morgan, [undated].
- 0995 D. B. Monson, [1867–1876].

- 1002 William M. Morison, [1875–1876].
- 1008 Mary A. Morris, [1839].
- 1013 Florence S. Morrison, [1870].
- 1015 James Morrow, [1872–1874].
- 1024 Alexander Moseley, [1841–1845].
- 1031 Thomas Mulledge, [1849].
- 1035 Thomas F. Mulledy, [1831].
- 1039 C. C. Mullin, [1871].
- 1041 George Wythe Munford, [1845–1866].
- 1049 D. Murphy, [1868].
- 1051 Edward Murphy, [1872–1873].
- 1057 George Murphy, [1868].
- 1059 George H. Murphy, [undated].
- 1062 George W. Murphy, [1867].
- 1064 Joseph Murray, [1866–1872].
- 1085 Thomas Murray, [1875].
- 1088 C. Myers, [1876].
- 1090 James Myers, [1866–1868].
- 1094 T. Bailey Myers, [undated].
- 1100 S. O. Mylins, [1876].

Reel 12

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (N).

- 0014 John Quincy Adams Nadenbousch, [1866].
- 0016 John White Nash, [1848].
- 0018 Alexander Nattemore, [1849].
- 0021 William Naylor, [1838].
- 0026 Sid H. Nealy, [undated].
- 0029 G. W. Neill, [1866].
- 0032 John L. Nelson, [1872].
- 0035 Samuel Nelson, [1870].
- 0041 B. F. Newcomer, [1868].
- 0044 James M. Newkirk, [1866].
- 0047 C. W. Newlon, [1876–1877].
- 0054 William A. Newman, [1880].
- 0056 C. F. Newnam, [undated].
- 0058 Willoughby Newton, [1852–1871 and undated].

- 0062 John Smith Nicholas, [1844–1852].
- 0066 Philip Norborne Nicholas, [1834–1838].
- 0074 J. K. Nichols, [1868–1871].
- 0079 James Nicholson, [1875].
- 0081 D. A. Noble, [undated].
- 0084 Mason Noble, [1854].
- 0088 A. L. Norment, [undated].
- 0094 John E. norris, [1852–1875].
- 0103 Thomas H. Norton, [1876].
- 0106 Z. Hammatt Norton, [1856].
- 0111 Horace Noyes, [1876].
- 0114 Orlando Nunnamaker, [1876].
- 0117 A. L. Nye, [1876–1880].

0124

Correspondence (O).

- 0125 Nannie M. O’Bannon, [1871].
- 0127 Archibald Oden, [1828–1831].
- 0132 Anthony Oechs [Oecms], [1879].
- 0136 Charles Triplett O’Ferrall, [1867–1873].
- 0147 Edson Baldwin Olds, [1853].
- 0149 Albert Ordway, [1876].
- 0168 William W. Orndorff, [1871].
- 0172 Cromwell Orrick, [1847–1848].
- 0176 Logan Osburn, [1870–1884].
- 0184 Samuel Ott, [1852].

0187

Correspondence (Pa).

- 0188 Robert Page, [1833].
- 0190 John H. Palmer, [1844].
- 0193 Samuel Pancoast, [1873].
- 0196 Thomas R. Park, [1876–1877].
- 0201 John A. Parker, [1854–1876].
- 0212 Richard Parker, [1850–1871].
- 0234 N. D. Parran, [1872].
- 0237 J. C. Parrish, [1876].
- 0239 Galusha Parsons, [1852].
- 0244 Isaac Parsons, [1853].
- 0247 James Parsons, [1868–1879].
- 0261 William M. Parsons, [1855].
- 0264 Alfred J. Patterson, [1866–1881].
- 0288 R. Patterson, [1865].
- 0291 E. W. Patton, [1872].

- 0293 James F. Patton, [1881].
- 0296 William Patton, [1876].
- 0299 James Kirke Paulding, [1841].
- 0301 James Paull, [1873].
- 0303 Amos Payne, [1866–1877].
- 0306 John Barton Payne, [1876–1880].

0314 Correspondence (Pea–E. Pendleton).

- 0315 George A. Pearre, [1850].
- 0319 Joseph L. Pearson, [1875].
- 0321 Charles H. Peaslee, [1856].
- 0324 H. P. K. Peck, [1877].
- 0327 Charles James Faulkner Peirce, [1878].
- 0331 Charles H. Peirce, [1869–1877].
- 0339 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Peirce, [1848–1878 and undated].
- 0537 A. G. Pendleton, [1871].
- 0540 Alexander Robinson Pendleton, [1873–1884].
- 0573 Edmund Pendleton, [1840–1874].
- 0646 Elisha Boyd Pendleton, [1854].

0650 Correspondence (J. Pendleton–Peyton).

- 0651 J. H. Pendleton, [1876].
- 0655 John Pendleton, [1833].
- 0658 Philip Clayton Pendleton (1779–1863), [1827–1854 and undated].
- 0706 Philip Clayton Pendleton (1814–1899), [1869–1872 and undated].
- 0724 Sarah (Boyd) Pendleton, [undated].
- 0726 T. P. Pendleton, [1872].
- 0728 Virginia Pendleton, [1876 and undated].
- 0737 William Kimbrough Pendleton, [1877–1880].
- 0745 J. Ed. Pennybalker [Pennybacker], [1876].
- 0750 James Pentland, [1880].
- 0753 Belmont Perry, [1879].
- 0755 Francis Peters, [1852–1860].
- 0763 Mann L.M. Peters, [1867–1874 and undated].
- 0780 S. W. M. Peters, [1873 and undated].
- 0786 John Howe Peyton, [undated].
- 0789 W. M. Peyton, [1848].

0793 Correspondence (Ph–Po).

- 0794 R. H. Phelps, [1871].
- 0797 Eugenia Phillips, [undated].
- 0799 Hans W. Phillips, [1876].
- 0802 John R. Phillips, [1876].

- 0804 M. D. Phillips, [1834–1876].
- 0808 P. Phillips, [1870–1871].
- 0811 W. H. Phillips, [1873].
- 0813 S. H. Phipps, [undated].
- 0817 Francis W. Pickins, [1860].
- 0821 H. H. Pierce, [1873].
- 0825 Isaac Pifer, [1873].
- 0828 James Van Buren Pilcher, [1875].
- 0831 R. R. Platt, [1854].
- 0836 John Hampden Pleasants, [1832–1846 and undated].
- 0861 William Swan Plumer, [1840].
- 0864 Isabella A. Poe, [1873].
- 0866 Daniel Poisal, [1851].
- 0868 John Poisal, [1849–1877].
- 0883 Charles Faulkner Poland, [1880].
- 0886 Samuel James [Pooley?], [1875].
- 0891 Robert Bolling Poore, [1865–1868].
- 0896 Susie Poston, [1876].
- 0905 T. W. Potterfield, [1869–1880].
- 0913 Ann Rebecca Holmes (Boyd) Powell, [undated].
- 0921 Humphrey Brooke Powell, [1842–1854 and undated].
- 0948 John Webb Powell, [1853–1854].

0951

Correspondence (Pr–Pur).

- 0952 Ann N. Prather, [1847].
- 0955 Silas Prather, [1847].
- 0962 William Ballard Preston, [1849].
- 0964 Daniel B. Price, [1830–1835].
- 1006 George Price, [1854 and undated].
- 1012 George E. Price, [1880].
- 1015 M. E. Price, [1865].
- 1018 M. E. Price, [undated].
- 1020 Michael Price, [1850].
- 1022 Samuel Price, [1849–1876].
- 1033 William Price, [1847–1860].
- 1037 Rachel E. Prill, [undated].
- 1039 William Prince, [1882].
- 1042 Roger Atkinson Pryor, [1853–1854].
- 1048 John T. Purce, [1866–1872].
- 1053 George Purcell, [1879].
- 1055 William S. Purgit, [1876].

Reel 13

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (Q–Ra).

- 0014 R. T. Queen, [1828].
- 0016 T. V. S. Quigley, [1871].
- 0020 John Anthony Quitman, [1858 and undated].
- 0024 George Randal, [1843].
- 0026 J. Randall, [undated].
- 0028 Oakley Randall, [1876].
- 0031 Jephthah F. Randolph, [1872].
- 0036 L. S. Randolph, [undated].
- 0038 Lucy N. Randolph, [852].
- 0042 Thomas B. Randolph, [1854].
- 0045 William M. Randolph, [1876].
- 0048 William L. Ransom, [1869–1871].
- 0052 James M. Ranson, [1862–1866].
- 0059 G. V. Rathman, [1883].
- 0061 C. J. Rawling, [1876].
- 0064 J. C. Rawlins, [1867–1868].

0076

Correspondence (Re–Ric).

- 0077 W. Redin, [undated].
- 0079 J. R. A. Redman, [1875].
- 0082 A. G. Reger, [1872–1879].
- 0091 Joseph Reinhart, [1876].
- 0094 H. M. Reir, [1858].
- 0096 F. M. Reynolds, [1871–1876].
- 0110 Thomas C. Reynolds, [1874–1881].
- 0115 Thomas M. Reynolds, [1874].
- 0117 Charles R. Rhodes, [1870].
- 0120 Henry Mower Rice, [1859].
- 0129 B. H. Richard, [1871].
- 0132 William Harvie Richardson, [1833–1857].
- 0185 Olin Richey, [undated].
- 0188 John L. Rickard, [1873].
- 0190 W. H. Rickard, [1872].

0192

Correspondence (Rid–Ros).

- 0193 David H. Riddle, [1837–1874].
- 0202 George Read Riddle, [1852].

- 0204 H. R. Riddle, [1867].
- 0209 William N. Riddle, [1870–1871].
- 0213 James P. Riely, [1859].
- 0218 John J. Riely, [1873–1874].
- 0224 Cheston Ringgold, [1832].
- 0228 John B. Riordon, [1876].
- 0231 Thomas Ritchie, [1854 and undated].
- 0242 John C. Rives, [1852–1860].
- 0248 William Cabell Rives, [1838–1852].
- 0255 William Mason Rives, [1830–1832].
- 0267 Philip A. Roach, [1875–1876].
- 0271 George W. Robbins, [1871].
- 0275 John W. Roberts, [1876].
- 0277 A. Robinson, [undated].
- 0279 Conway Robinson, [1845–1865].
- 0289 Israel Robinson, [1847–1858].
- 0298 Mrs. Israel Robinson, [1876].
- 0301 James W. Robinson, [1866].
- 0304 John K. Robinson, [1870–1880].
- 0350 S. C. Robinson, [1868].
- 0352 Stuart Robinson, [1872].
- 0354 William Robinson, [1836].
- 0356 Correspondence (Rod–Ru).**
- 0357 John Rodgers, [1880].
- 0359 H. Roderick, [1872].
- 0361 Asa Rogers, [1871–1879].
- 0387 John M. B. Rogers, [1873].
- 0389 William F. Rogers, [1878 and undated].
- 0395 P. A. Rohrbaugh, [1876–1884].
- 0402 W. D. Rollyson, [1876].
- 0404 J. P. Roman, [1845].
- 0406 Harriet R. Rooker, [1878].
- 0409 Michael Rooney, [1830].
- 0411 James W. Roper, [1870].
- 0414 A. Ross, [1856–1876].
- 0419 D. M. Ross, [1857].
- 0422 Thomas Ross, [1852].
- 0426 Conrad Roush, [1842–1848 and undated].
- 0434 A. C. Rowan, [1876].
- 0436 John M. Rowan, [1876].

- 0439 James M. Rowzes, [undated].
- 0443 William H. Roy, [1854].
- 0445 Richard Rush, [1853].
- 0448 Samuel B. Russell, [1838].
- 0452 George Rust, [1851].
- 0454 William N. Rutherford, [1872].

0456

Correspondence (Sa).

- 0457 G. W. Sadler, [1867–1876].
- 0461 William F. Sadler, [1868–1869].
- 0479 James W. St. Clair, [1876].
- 0486 William H. Sale, [1876].
- 0493 Harvey Samples, [1876].
- 0499 A. J. Sangster, [1872 and undated].
- 0502 C. H. Sargent, [1876].
- 0505 George P. Sargent, [1874–1880].
- 0523 Lewis Sargent, [1876].
- 0525 M. Sarmiento, [1875].
- 0527 David J. Saunders, [1870–1873].

0538

Correspondence (Sc–Se).

- 0539 William Schaeffer, [1876].
- 0541 J. M. Schley, [1855].
- 0543 John Edward Schley, [1870–1872].
- 0549 Towner Schley, [1873].
- 0553 C. H. Scott, [1876].
- 0556 W. Scott, [1871–1876].
- 0561 W. T. Scott, [1876].
- 0563 Winfield Scott, [undated].
- 0566 J. M. Scrogin, [1875].
- 0569 R. D. Seaman, [1859–1871 and undated].
- 0594 John B. Seibert, [1876].
- 0597 Joseph L. Seibert, [1874].
- 0599 N. Seivers, [1857].
- 0601 W. B. Selby, [1836].
- 0604 William Selden, [1852].
- 0606 George E. Senseney, [1852–1860 and undated].
- 0613 John Sergeant, [1832].
- 0616 William Henry Seward, [1861].
- 0625 Thomas Seymour, [1872].

0629

Correspondence (Sha–Shep).

- 0630 L. M. Shaffer, [1868–1876].

- 0635 Thomas P. Shallcross, [1875].
- 0637 J. N. Shanlan, [1873].
- 0639 John Shannon, [undated].
- 0642 Samuel J. Sharpless, [1870–1871].
- 0647 Richard Shea, [1829].
- 0650 Edmund Sheetz, [1875].
- 0657 Hugh White Sheffey, [1850].
- 0659 Amelia Shepherd, [undated].
- 0663 Anne E. Shepherd, [1866].
- 0665 Henry Shepherd, [1870–1879].
- 0693 T. B. Shepherd, [1876].
- 0696 Amos Sheppard, [1870].
- 0699 John A. Sheppard, [1873].
- 0701 James W. Shepperd, [1876].

0703

Correspondence (Sher–Shu).

- 0704 Anna R. Sherrard, [1851].
- 0709 John Sherrard, [1829–1833].
- 0715 John B. Sherrard, [1866–1872].
- 0719 Joseph H. Sherrard, [1832–1879 and undated].
- 0781 Robert B. Sherrard, [1866–1872].
- 0789 Joseph D. Shewalter, [1868].
- 0792 James Shields, [1828–1830].
- 0807 J. Shillington, [1872].
- 0809 Charles E. Shipley, [1872].
- 0812 Alice D. and Paul R. Shipman, [1882].
- 0819 W. W. Shippen, [1876].
- 0821 M. H. Shirtz, [1876].
- 0823 E. Shisler, [1876].
- 0825 John Shober, [1831].
- 0827 John Shockey, [1880].
- 0830 R. A. Shockey, [1870].
- 0832 Ezekiel Showers, [1842].
- 0835 Philip Showers, [1874].
- 0838 John B. Shreve, [undated].
- 0841 C. L. Shultz, [1865].

0843

Correspondence (Si–Sl).

- 0844 Henry Hopkins Sibley, [1852].
- 0847 Franz Sigel, [1867].
- 0849 John T. Siler, [1879–1881].
- 0858 T. C. Siler, [1876].

- 0863 Thomas J. Simms, [1875].
- 0866 W. E. Singleton, [1847 and undated].
- 0871 H. S. Slagle, [1866–1868].
- 0876 Daniel Slattery, [1875].
- 0880 John Slidell, [undated].
- 0882 Erwin Slifer, [1876].
- 0885 B. F. Sloan, [1876].
- 0887 Luther S. and Sarah Slyer, [1875–1876].
- 0890 Minnie C. Slyer, [1876].

0892

Correspondence (Sm).

- 0893 Albert Small, [1874].
- 0895 John Small, [1844].
- 0897 Benjamin H. Smith, [1840–1870].
- 0910 Buckingham Smith, [1856].
- 0919 Elias Smith, [1867–1878].
- 0922 Elizabeth Smith, [1845].
- 0925 Fontain Smith, [1876].
- 0928 Francis Henney Smith, [1840–1856].
- 0935 Franklin Smith, [1876].
- 0937 George M. Smith, [1876].
- 0940 George W. Smith, [1871–1876].
- 0945 J. H. Smith, [1876].
- 0950 J. Rufus Smith, [1866–1883].
- 0969 James Smith, [1868].
- 0972 John R. Smith, [1865].
- 0977 John T. Smith, [1876].
- 0980 Samuel P. Smith, [1870].
- 0982 Thomas C. Smith, [1833].
- 0985 William Smith, [1846 and undated].
- 0991 William Prescott Smith, [1838–1865].
- 0994 William R. Smith, [1884].

Reel 14

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

0013

Correspondence (Sn–Sq).

- 0014 John F. Snodgrass, [1832–1853].
- 0021 Dennis Snook, [1876].
- 0024 Christian Snyder, [1867–1872].

- 0028 William U. Snyder, [1877].
- 0030 S. M. Sommers, [1872].
- 0033 A. Sommerville, [1872].
- 0035 Ann Sommerville, [1876].
- 0038 James B. Sommerville, [1876].
- 0041 R. A. Sommerville, [1853].
- 0043 Almon Sortwell, [1828–1833].
- 0095 J. R. Spalding, [1852].
- 0097 G. H. Spang, [1868–1869 and undated].
- 0116 Edward Vernon Sparhawk, [1833].
- 0121 John Canfield Spencer, [1844].
- 0123 Edward Spohr, [undated].
- 0125 Joseph Sprigg, [1873–1880].
- 0186 M. C. Sprigg, [1839].
- 0191 H. Spurlock, [1876].
- 0194 E. George Squier, [undated].

0196

Correspondence (Sta).

- 0197 W. Stait, [undated].
- 0201 Frank D. Staley, [undated].
- 0203 R. Stalnaker, [1875].
- 0205 J. R. Stanley, [1871].
- 0208 Benjamin Stanton, [1866–1872].
- 0249 Richard Henry Stanton, [1854–1875].
- 0259 S. T. Stapleton, [1872].
- 0261 Charles C. Starbuck, [1836].
- 0264 J. D. Starry, [1872].
- 0283 J. P. Starry, [1866–1869].
- 0288 R. P. H. Staub, [1860–1880].

0351

Correspondence (Stea–Stell).

- 0352 Charles Stearns, [1842–1858].
- 0375 George Stearns, [1872–1873].
- 0384 Charles Steel, [1876].
- 0387 John H. Steele, [1854].
- 0395 John L. Steele, [1856].
- 0400 A. B. Steinberger, [1876–1877].
- 0409 Julia B. J. Steinmetz, [1868].
- 0413 W. S. Stenger, [1867–1868].
- 0416 Alexander Stephen, [1838 and undated].
- 0423 Ann C. Stephenson, [undated].
- 0426 George B. Stephenson, [1829].

- 0430 James Stephenson, [1828–1833].
- 0434 John J. Stephenson, [1876].
- 0437 B. F. Stern, [1853].
- 0439 J. I. Stern, [1834].
- 0442 William Stewart, [1850].

0447

Correspondence (Stev–Stew).

- 0448 Isaac Ingalls Stevens, [1858].
- 0453 Robert J. Stevens, [1876].
- 0463 Andrew Stevenson, [1846–1854 and undated].
- 0488 John White Stevenson, [1859].
- 0491 W. E. Stevenson, [1869–1873].
- 0503 Charles D. Stewart, [1847–1852 and undated].
- 0509 F. R. Stewart, [1876].
- 0513 James A. Stewart, [1878].
- 0516 James Erskine Stewart, [1840–1877].
- 0700 John P. Stewart, [1847].
- 0705 John W. Stewart, [1873].
- 0707 S. Calvin Stewart, [1874–1880].
- 0719 W. C. Stewart, [1876].
- 0722 William T. Stewart, [1876].

0725

Correspondence (Sti–Str).

- 0726 D. A. Stifer, [1875–1876].
- 0730 D. H. Stine, [1875].
- 0732 H. J. Stitzel, [1872].
- 0734 Henry Stockbridge, [1876].
- 0738 John P. Stockton, [1860].
- 0740 J. M. [Stonebraker?], [1871].
- 0743 Caroline Storm, [1874].
- 0745 L. Barton Stout, [1860].
- 0747 John I. H. Straith, [1864–1867].
- 0763 William Stratton, [1876].
- 0766 Jacob P. Strauss, [1873].
- 0768 Henry H. Strawbridge, [1837].
- 0771 J. B. Strider, [1872].
- 0773 John Strider, [1842].
- 0780 John H. Strider, [1853–1879].
- 0827 S. V. B. Strider, [1869–1876].
- 0830 Samuel W. Strider, [undated].
- 0832 W. A. Strikler, [1876].
- 0835 David Hunter Strother, [1875–1878].

0846**Correspondence (Stu–Sy).**

- 0847 Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, [1848–1852].
- 0850 C. E. Stubbs, [1871–1874].
- 0857 George C. Sturgiss, [1873–1875].
- 0871 John T. Sullivan, [1853].
- 0873 George William Summers, [1842].
- 0875 J. Sutherland, [undated].
- 0877 Charles A. Swaine, [1873].
- 0880 Charles A. Swann, [1866–1873].
- 0890 T. B. Swann, [1877].
- 0893 Thomas Swann, [1844–1852].
- 0905 Charles J. Swartz, [1876].
- 0907 R. W. Swift, [1872].
- 0909 John W. Swimley, [1872–1880].
- 0915 Martin Swimley, [1836].
- 0918 B. F. Swindler, [1876].
- 0924 John Cleves Symmes, [1859].
- 0927 Andrew K. Syster, [1878–1883 and undated].

0942**Correspondence (Ta).**

- 0943 George W. Tabb, [1869].
- 0946 A. H. Tanquary, [1883].
- 0948 Robert W. Tapp, [1876].
- 0951 Charles M. Taylor, [1868–1873].
- 0959 H. Taylor, [1882].
- 0962 J. Bonsall Taylor, [1873].
- 0964 Jackson Taylor, [1876].
- 0966 Lemuel F. Taylor, [1874–1876 and undated].
- 0977 N. N. Taylor, [undated].
- 0979 T. J. Taylor, [1866–1869].
- 0988 Tazewell Taylor, [1851].
- 0990 Timothy Taylor, [1846].
- 0994 W. H. S. Taylor, [1859].
- 0998 Walter Taylor, [1869].
- 1002 William Taylor, [1838].
- 1007 William G. Taylor, [1876].
- 1009 Littleton Waller Tazewell, [1834].

Reel 15

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

0013

Correspondence (Te–Th).

- 0014 J. H. Tegmeyer, [1869].
- 0016 Laura M. Tegmeyer, [1882].
- 0024 William M. Tehan, [1851].
- 0027 Howard Templeton, [1877].
- 0029 William H. Terrill, [1855–1871].
- 0033 William R. Terrill, [1854–1857].
- 0038 A. J. Thomas, [1870].
- 0040 Franklin Thomas, [1857–1859].
- 0050 J. P. Thomas, [1880].
- 0052 John Hanson Thomas, [1847–1873 and undated].
- 0059 W. A. Thomas, [1875].
- 0061 W. H. B. Thomas, [1875].
- 0067 Cameron L. Thompson, [1876].
- 0071 Carey Thompson, [1866–1876].
- 0085 George W. Thompson, [1847–1870].
- 0091 John J. Thompson, [undated].
- 0096 Joseph A. Thompson, [1876].
- 0101 W. J. Thompson, [1876].
- 0103 W. P. Thompson, [1872–1876].
- 0108 William B. Thompson, [1872].
- 0111 William P. Thompson, [1869].
- 0116 John A. Thomson, [1870–1876].
- 0131 Thomas Thornburg, [1872–1880].
- 0145 Sallie Thornton, [1873].

0148

Correspondence (Ti–Tr).

- 0149 D. W. Timberlake, [1876].
- 0154 George R. Tingle, [1871].
- 0156 George W. Tippet, [1872–1879].
- 0170 Daniel Titchenell, [1876].
- 0181 William D. Titchnell, [1876].
- 0184 Jonathan Tobey, [1875].
- 0187 Cornelius Toland, [1869].
- 0189 Christopher Tompkins, [1832–1834].
- 0193 Enoch Totten, [1876].
- 0195 T. H. Towner, [1852–1854].

- 0199 George Alfred Townsend, [1873].
- 0201 Joseph Trapnell, [1874–1883].
- 0211 William H. Travers, [1866–1883].
- 0243 John T. Trego, [1868].
- 0246 Daniel Trigg, [1884].
- 0248 J. H. Triplett, [1872].
- 0251 E. S. Troxell, [1871–1872].
- 0255 Lyman Trumbull, [1875].

0257

Correspondence (Tu–Ty).

- 0258 Beverley Tucker, [1850–1881].
- 0285 Dallas Tucker, [1884].
- 0289 Gideon John Tucker, [1858].
- 0291 Henry St. George Tucker, [1831–1844].
- 0300 John Randolph Tucker, [1852–1884].
- 0316 St. George Tucker, [1849–1857].
- 0332 William E. Tucker, [1876 and undated].
- 0337 E. L. Tuffs, [1876 and undated].
- 0344 Joseph Tuley, [1852–1854].
- 0347 R. S. Turk, [1876].
- 0351 George W. Turley, [1875–1876].
- 0354 Charles B. Turner, [1876].
- 0356 George W. Turner, [1850–1852].
- 0360 M. P. Turner, [1865].
- 0362 Thomas Turner, [1867].
- 0364 Thomas Turner (died 1883), [1853].
- 0366 Uriel M. Turner, [1849].
- 0369 Septimus Tustin, [1853].
- 0373 John W. Tyler, [1856].
- 0375 Philos B. Tyler, [1856–1857].
- 0381 Robert Tyler, [1836–1857].
- 0385 J. H. Tyng, [undated].
- 0390 C. J. Tyson, [1872].

0393

Correspondence (U–V).

- 0394 J. DeLoss Underwood, [1854].
- 0396 Washington Unger, [1873].
- 0401 John C. Unseld, [1866–1876 and undated].
- 0420 A. Valentine, [1880].
- 0422 Clement L. Vallandigham, [1870].
- 0424 John T. Vance, [1876].
- 0426 James Vandergrift, [1846].

- 0430 A. J. Vanderpoel, [1869].
- 0434 C. H. Vandiver, [1872–1876].
- 0437 J. W. Vandiver, [1876].
- 0440 Woodhull Van Doren, [1854].
- 0443 Joseph Vanmeter, [1876].
- 0445 James L. E. Vanmetre, [1868–1871].
- 0449 William E. Van Meter, [1849–1856].
- 0456 Mary Ann W. Van Ness, [1852].
- 0461 J. Vanorsdall, [1871].
- 0463 Charles L. Vanquekelberger, [1876].
- 0466 Thomas Van Swearingen, [1871].
- 0471 Philadelph Van Trump, [1872].
- 0473 R. W. Varden, [undated].
- 0475 Abraham Watkins Venable, [1849].
- 0478 John Vincent, [1868–1871].

0486

Correspondence (Wad–Wal).

- 0487 J. C. Waddle, [1875].
- 0490 Elizabeth Wager, [undated].
- 0493 Mary L. Waggener, [1863].
- 0496 Charles B. Waggoner, [1876].
- 0499 Harrison Waite, [1829–1842].
- 0510 Obed Waite, [1842].
- 0514 John DeBarth Walbach, [1838–1855].
- 0522 Hickman Waldo, [1876].
- 0527 Henry S. Walker, [1871–1875].
- 0539 James T. Walker, [1876].
- 0542 John Brisben Walker, [1875].
- 0546 W. W. Walker, [1871].
- 0548 E. G. Wall, [1848].
- 0551 John F. Wall, [1851].
- 0556 John Wallace, [1875].
- 0560 Mat Wallace, [1876].
- 0566 Margaret H. Walper, [1873].
- 0568 J. W. Walraven, [1875].
- 0572 David Walsh, [1843].

0575

Correspondence (Wam–Way).

- 0576 J. L. Wamsley, [1876].
- 0578 Joel Ward, [1832].
- 0583 C. H. Warren, [1861–1865].
- 0597 Benjamin F. Washington, [1853].

- 0601 Bushrod Corbin Washington, [1877].
- 0604 Ella B. Washington, [1876–1878].
- 0612 George Corbin Washington, [1836].
- 0614 Lewis William Washington, [1866–1868].
- 0621 R. J. Washington, [1869].
- 0629 William T. Washington, [1867].
- 0632 F. N. Watkins, [1866].
- 0634 John McK. Watkins, [1850].
- 0636 James O. Watson, [1873].
- 0639 Josiah Watson, [1871].
- 0641 Thomas J. Watson, [1876].
- 0646 William Watson, [1837].
- 0649 C. C. Watts, [1879].
- 0651 Edward Watts, [1872].
- 0654 Frederick Watts, [1841–1876].
- 0674 Archibald Waugh, [1866].
- 0676 Henry Constantine Wayne, [1859].
- 0683 James M. Wayne, [1853].

0685

Correspondence (We).

- 0686 Charles Webb, [1869–1884].
- 0712 Charles B. Webb, [1877].
- 0714 James Watson Webb, [1856].
- 0717 George C. Wedderburn, [1877].
- 0720 W. M. Welch, [1876].
- 0722 John Weller, [1834–1882].
- 0793 James C. Welling, [1861].
- 0797 T. E. Wells, [1876].
- 0800 Thomas Wells, [1867–1882].
- 0814 William Welsh, [1875 and undated].
- 0821 A. Werninger, [1876].
- 0824 A. D. West, [1875].
- 0827 Thomas J. West, [1876].
- 0831 C. Wever, [1866].
- 0834 C. W. Wever, [1849].

0837

Correspondence (Whe–N.S. White).

- 0838 James S. Wheat, [1869–1872].
- 0844 Mrs. K. Wheatley, [1875–1876].
- 0851 Richard V. Whelan, [1842].
- 0854 H. E. Whipple, [1870].
- 0856 C. W. Whistler, [1879].

- 0858 A. P. White, [1866–1869].
- 0861 C. S. White, [1870–1876].
- 0872 J. Campbell White, [1857].
- 0877 Joseph Livingston White, [1856].
- 0880 Josiah R. White, [1868].
- 0883 N. S. White, [1866–1883 and undated].

0955 Correspondence (R. White–Whyte).

- 0956 Robert White, [1865–1879].
- 1046 Thomas W. White, [1876].
- 1049 Mrs. V. E. White, [1876–1877].
- 1060 William White, [1834].
- 1064 George M. Whitescarver, [1871].
- 1066 W. E. Whitler, [1876].
- 1072 James S. Whitney, [1855–1856].
- 1077 W. Pinkney Whyte, [1878–1883 and undated].

Reel 16

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

0013 Correspondence (Wid–Williams).

- 0014 George Widmeyer, [1862–1876].
- 0020 J. D. Wigginton, [1872].
- 0022 R. E. Wilbourn, [1863].
- 0031 D. H. Wiles, [1869].
- 0034 J. F. N. Wilkinson, [1877].
- 0037 J. S. Wilkinson, [1876].
- 0039 Ashbel P. Willard, [1859].
- 0041 George L. Willard, [1861].
- 0043 W. P. Willey, [1872–1884].
- 0050 W. T. Willey, [1866–1870 and undated].
- 0055 A. D. Williams, [1870].
- 0058 Charles U. Williams, [1879].
- 0061 E. J. Williams, [1876].
- 0067 Irene M. Williams, [1873].
- 0070 Lloyd W. Williams, [1867].
- 0072 Philip Williams, [1848–1867].
- 0076 W. D. Williams, [1846].

0079 Correspondence (Williamson–Wilson).

- 0080 Basil Williamson, [1842].

- 0085 Jacob Williamson, [1875].
- 0088 Nannie Williamson, [1882].
- 0095 V. P. Williamson, [1873].
- 0101 C. Willis, [1870–1872].
- 0107 Fanny B. Willis, [1869–1873].
- 0114 Lewis B. Willis, [1854].
- 0118 Thomas H. Willis, [1876].
- 0122 William R. Willis, [1872].
- 0125 Benjamin Wilson, [1872–1880 and undated].
- 0174 C. Wesley Wilson, [1871].
- 0176 E. W. Wilson, [1876].
- 0181 H. Stewart Wilson, [1876].
- 0183 J. H. Wilson, [1876].
- 0187 John Wilson, [1866].
- 0190 Joseph S. Wilson, [1859].
- 0192 M. B. Wilson, [1872].
- 0195 Nathaniel Wilson, [undated].
- 0197 P. F. Wilson, [1867].
- 0200 Samuel C. Wilson, [1865–1866].
- 0206 Thomas J. Wilson, [1855].
- 0208 W. Wilson, [1871].
- 0210 W. F. Wilson, [1871–1876].
- 0214 William Wilson, [1856].
- 0221 William L. Wilson, [1876–1882].
- 0243 Willis Wilson, [1871].

0246

Correspondence (Winn–Wolff).

- 0247 Benjamin Banister Winn, [1876].
- 0250 Henry Alexander Wise, [1836–1871].
- 0257 Obadiah Jennings Wise, [1858].
- 0273 J. Nelson Wisner, [1868–1884 and undated].
- 0284 V. F. Witcher, [undated].
- 0289 Pere B. Withers, [1872].
- 0292 Robert Enoch Withers, [1879].
- 0295 James W. Woffindin, [1875].
- 0300 Anna Wolf, [1876].
- 0303 Adolpho Wolfe, [1861].
- 0306 John Wesley Wolff, [1853].

0309

Correspondence (Wood–Wool).

- 0310 A. M. Wood, [1865].
- 0313 Elisha Wood, [1852].

- 0315 John E. Wood, [1874–1875].
- 0319 J. E. Woodbridge, [1855].
- 0322 J. Stewart and William J. Wooddell, [1872–1876].
- 0337 Henry Woodruff, [1876].
- 0342 Frank Woods, [1874].
- 0344 J. Hop. Woods, [1875–1880].
- 0355 Samuel Woods, [1872–1883 and undated].
- 0374 William S. Woodside, [1846].
- 0378 John C. Woodson, [1867].
- 0381 William Woodyard, [1876].
- 0389 John Ellis Wool, [1858].
- 0399 S. B. Woolworth, [1874].

0401 Correspondence (Wor–Wy).

- 0402 H. C. Worthington, [1875–1876].
- 0418 Carroll D. Wright, [1883].
- 0420 Catherine B. Wright, [1867].
- 0427 George Wright, [1858].
- 0429 J. W. Wright, [1879 and undated].
- 0434 M. Wurzel, [1877].
- 0436 Lucie S. Wysong, [1875–1878 and undated].
- 0447 R. L. Wysong, [1876].
- 0449 T. T. Wysong, [1858–1870].

0458 Correspondence (Y–Z).

- 0459 S. V. Yantis, [1872–1880].
- 0471 George T. Yerby, [undated].
- 0474 Charles A. Yoh, [1875].
- 0478 George W. Yokum, [1876–1880].
- 0484 Charles E. Young, [1876].
- 0488 D. J. Young, [1874].
- 0491 J. T. Young, [1876].
- 0493 William P. Young, [1849].
- 0498 Peter E. Zeilor, [1859–1882].
- 0502 E. S. Zevely, [1875–1876 and undated].
- 0521 John H. Zittle, [1869–1879].
- 0526 H. F. Zollickoffer, [1868–1869].

0534 Correspondence (Companies: A–Ba).

- 0535 Adams Express Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1866 and undated].
- 0539 American Bible Society, New York City, [1867–1882].
- 0545 American Colonization Society Board of Managers, [1832].
- 0547 Anner & Mitchell, Baltimore, Maryland, [1872].

- 0549 Armstrong & Dailey, Romney, West Virginia, [1873].
- 0552 Augusta Female Seminary, Staunton, Virginia, [1889].
- 0554 Baker & Company, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1859].
- 0556 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company, [1858–1880 and undated].
- 0572 Baltimore Bridge Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1872–1873].
- 0589 Baltimore Democratic Committee, Baltimore, Maryland, [1854–1855].
- 0592 Baltimore Steam Packet Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1847].
- 0595 Bank of Virginia, Richmond, [1850].
- 0598 Bank of Winchester, Winchester, Virginia, [1866].
- 0600 Barton & Williams, Winchester, Virginia, [1848–1860].
- 0605 Bayfield County, Wisconsin Treasurer, [1872–1884].
- 0618 Baylor & Wilson, Charlestown, West Virginia, [1877–1878].

0621 Correspondence (Companies: Be–Bu).

- 0622 I. L. Bender & Brother, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1880].
- 0627 Berkeley Light Infantry Company, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1876].
- 0630 Berkeley Lodge Number 37, AF&AM, Hedgesville, West Virginia, [1879].
- 0634 Berkeley Savings Bank, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1877].
- 0637 Samuel Bevan & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1867].
- 0640 J. A. Beverlin & Brother, Grafton, West Virginia, [1876].
- 0643 Stephen L. Bird & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1868].
- 0645 Thomas Branch & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1880–1884].
- 0685 Bridges & Henderson, Hancock, Maryland, [1872–1883].
- 0703 William Bridges & Son, Baltimore, Maryland, [1866].
- 0705 A. H. Brown & Company, Zanesville, Ohio, [1873–1874].
- 0712 Buckey & Company, Washington, D.C., [1875].

0715 Correspondence (Companies: C–E).

- 0716 Samson Cariss & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1855].
- 0720 Thomas Case & Company, Mount Savage, Maryland, [1869].
- 0723 Central Agriculture and Mechanical Society, Clarksburg, West Virginia, [1874].
- 0725 Central Democratic Committee, District of Columbia, [1884].
- 0728 Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company, [1876].
- 0730 Cleveland and Hendricks Club, Weston, West Virginia, [1884].
- 0732 H. L. Clippinger and Company, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1876].
- 0734 Congressional Democratic Committee, Washington, D.C., [1876].
- 0740 The Cultivator, Albany, New York, [1840].
- 0743 Cumberland Valley Railroad Company, [1868–1883].
- 0766 Dandridge & Pendleton, Winchester, Virginia, [1877].
- 0769 Deford & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1870–1873].

- 0773 Democratic State Executive Committee, Wheeling, West Virginia, [1872–1880].
- 0781 F. H. Eaton & Company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, [1848].
- 0783 Eyster & Son, Halltown, West Virginia, [1873].

0786

Correspondence (Companies: F–H).

- 0787 Frederick Democratic Committee, Frederick, Maryland, [1852].
- 0789 Frew & Campbell, Wheeling, West Virginia, [1876].
- 0791 Friendship Lodge Number 84, Williamsport, Maryland, [1844].
- 0794 Gales & Seaton, Washington, D.C., [1834].
- 0796 Gallaher & Company, Charlestown, Virginia (West Virginia), [1860].
- 0799 Georgetown College, Georgetown, D.C., [1876–1883].
- 0808 O. W. Gray & Son, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, [1876].
- 0810 Green & Lucas, Charlestown, West Virginia, [1870–1871].
- 0819 Thomas M. Green & Brother, Baltimore, Maryland, [1876].
- 0822 J. Gurney & Son, New York City, [1873].
- 0824 Hagerstown Bank, Hagerstown, Maryland, [1855–1858].
- 0832 Hagerstown Democratic Committee, Hagerstown, Maryland, [1855].
- 0835 Hagerstown Literary Association, Hagerstown, Maryland, [1854].
- 0838 A. C. Hammond & Company, Sykesville, Maryland, [1876].
- 0842 Hampden-Sydney College Union Society, Hampden-Sydney, Virginia, [1832–1853].
- 0847 Hanna Brothers, Green Spring, West Virginia, [1882].
- 0849 Hannis Distilling Company, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1875].
- 0851 Harbert & Raymond, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, [1871].
- 0853 Harper & Brothers, New York City, [1851].
- 0855 Harrisburg Fertilizer Company, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, [1876].
- 0857 Harrison County Democratic Association, Clarksburg, Virginia [West Virginia], [1852].
- 0859 Henrico Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Richmond, Virginia, [1841].
- 0861 John H. Hoffman & Company, Morgantown, West Virginia, [1876].
- 0863 J. Hopkins Brothers and Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1847].
- 0867 Conway Horton & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1872].
- 0869 Hunter & Beall, Winchester, Virginia, [1871].

0872

Correspondence (Companies: I–L).

- 0873 Ingersoll & Puterbaugh, Peoria, Illinois, [1865].
- 0875 Irish Emigrant Society, New York City, [1880].
- 0879 Isaacs, Taylor & Williams, Richmond, Virginia, [1871–1872].
- 0887 William B. Isaacs & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1869–1871].
- 0900 Jefferson College Philo Literary Society, Washington, Pennsylvania, [1846].

- 0903 Jefferson Insurance Company, Wheeling, West Virginia, [1884].
- 0905 Johnson & Van Andes, Kenton, Ohio, [1873].
- 0907 Kennedy & Stewart, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, [1873].
- 0917 Kings County Democratic Association, Brooklyn, New York, [1857].
- 0919 James E. Lewars & Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, [1868].
- 0921 Literary Society of Romney, Romney, Virginia (West Virginia), [1849].
- 0926 T. E. & B. F. Lloyd, Washington, D.C., [1876].
- 0936 H. H. Lucke & Son, Baltimore, Maryland, [1876].

0940

Correspondence (Companies: M–N).

- 0941 McDonald & Moore, Berryville, Virginia, [1883].
- 0946 Marion County Liberalist, Fairmont, West Virginia, [1872].
- 0949 Joseph Martin & Company, Charlottesville, Virginia, [1834].
- 0955 Maryland Institute, Baltimore, Maryland, [1852].
- 0957 Daniel Miller & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1866–1879].
- 0973 A. H. & W. Mitchell, St. Clairsville, Ohio, [1882].
- 0976 Morgan & Fowler, Worthington, West Virginia, [1877].
- 0979 Morgan & Hoffman, Morgantown, West Virginia, [1875].
- 0982 W. H. & O. H. Morrison, Washington, D.C., [1866–1873].
- 0991 National Bank of Martinsburg, [1871].
- 0995 National Club, Washington, D.C., [1853].
- 0997 National Co-operative Business Agency Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1871].
- 1000 National Democratic Executive Committee, Washington, D.C., [1876].
- 1002 National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C., [undated].
- 1004 New York Law Institute, New York City, [1871].

Reel 17

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

0013

Correspondence (Companies: P–R).

- 0014 Pennsylvania Railroad Company, [1873].
- 0016 Presbyterian Church Board of Foreign Missions, [1867–1873].
- 0020 Presbyterian Committee of Home Missions, New York City, [1867–1871].
- 0023 Reinhard, Brothers & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1869].
- 0025 Gray Richards & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1871].
- 0027 Riggs & Company, Washington, D.C., [1857–1883].
- 0129 Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia, [1876].

0136

Correspondence (Companies: S–U.S. Navy).

- 0137 Second National Bank, Cumberland, Maryland, [1867].

- 0140 Shenandoah City Water Power and Manufacturing Company, [1858].
- 0143 D.M. Shoffer & Brother, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1875–1876].
- 0146 D. H. & J. W. Snyder, Cheyenne, Wyoming, [1876].
- 0149 State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin, [1854–1883].
- 0157 State Sunday School Convention, Worthington, West Virginia, [1881].
- 0166 Stonebraker & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1868].
- 0168 Travelers Insurance Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1871].
- 0170 U.S. Department of Agriculture, [1878].
- 0175 U.S. Interior Department, [1866–1877].
- 0188 U.S. Internal Revenue Service, [1874].
- 0192 U.S. Library of Congress, [1875–1876].
- 0195 U.S. Navy Department, [1876].

0198 Correspondence (Companies: U.S. Post Office Department–War Department).

- 0199 U.S. Post Office Department, [1875–1876].
- 0214 U.S. Senate Secretary, [1852].
- 0216 U.S. State Department, [1866–1877].
- 0251 U.S. Treasury Department, [1861–1878].
- 0273 U.S. War Department, [1858–1883].

0292 Correspondence (Companies: V–West).

- 0293 Virginia Board of Public Works, [1837–1850].
- 0300 Virginia Military Institute Society of Alumni, [1849].
- 0302 John H. Wartmann & Brother, Harrisonburg, Virginia (Rockingham Register), [1853].
- 0310 Washington Club, Washington, D.C., [1852].
- 0312 Washington County National Bank, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, [1878].
- 0314 Weeks & DeForest, New York City, [1858–1859].
- 0322 Wentzell Brothers, Harper’s Ferry, West Virginia, [1876].
- 0325 West Virginia Auditors’ Office, [1880].
- 0328 West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, West Virginia, [1871].
- 0330 West Virginia Institution for Deaf Mutes and Blind, Romney, West Virginia, [1878].
- 0333 West Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, [1875].
- 0336 West Virginia Treasurer, [1876].
- 0339 West Virginia University, [1873–1884].

0394 Correspondence (Companies: Western–Yoe).

- 0395 Western Maryland Railroad Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1874].
- 0397 Western Union Telegraph Company, New York, New York, [1870–1877].
- 0406 White & Clayton, New Creek, West Virginia, [1873].
- 0409 Wiesenfeld, Stern & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1870–1871].

- 0414 Williams & Selden, Washington, D.C., [1876].
- 0416 William J. Wilmer & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1869].
- 0418 Wilson, Dunlevy & Wheeler, Wheeling, West Virginia, [1867].
- 0421 Wolf & Curtis, Baltimore, Maryland, [1876].
- 0423 Benjamin R. Yoe & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1871–1876].

0431 Account Books.

- 0432 Bank Book, Trust Account [Martinsburg Savings Institution], 1834–1836.
- 0447 Bank Book—Bank of the Valley, [1840–1844].
- 0465 Check Stub Book, [1875]–1876.
- 0493 Account Book, 1880.

0506 Loose Accounts: undated, 1826–1843.

- 0507 Loose Accounts—undated.
- 0607 Loose Accounts—1826–1839.
- 0666 Loose Accounts—1840–1843.

0742 Loose Accounts: 1844–1854.

- 0743 Loose Accounts—1844–1849.
- 0834 Loose Accounts—1850–1853.
- 0901 Loose Accounts—1854.

0961 Loose Accounts: 1855–1859.

- 0962 Loose Accounts—1855–1858.
- 1000 Loose Accounts—1859.

Reel 18

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

0013 Loose Accounts: 1860–1865.

- 0014 Loose Accounts—1860–1861.
- 0056 Loose Accounts—1862–1865.

0090 Loose Accounts: 1866–1869.

- 0091 Loose Accounts—1866–1867.
- 0132 Loose Accounts—1868–1869.

0193 Loose Accounts: 1870–1873.

- 0194 Loose Accounts—1870–1871.
- 0260 Loose Accounts—1872–1873.

0328 Loose Accounts: 1874–1877.

- 0329 Loose Accounts—1874–1875.
- 0382 Loose Accounts—1876–1877.

- 0451** **Loose Accounts: 1878–1880.**
0452 Loose Accounts—1878–1879.
0520 Loose Accounts—1880.
- 0557** **Loose Accounts: 1881–1882.**
0558 Loose Accounts—1881.
0610 Loose Accounts—1882.
- 0664** **Loose Accounts: 1883–1884.**
0665 Loose Accounts—1883.
0723 Loose Accounts—1884.
- 0746** **Bonds and Promissary Notes.**
0747 Bonds and Notes, [1832–1871].
0786 Jacob Van Metre–Elisha Riggs Bond and Debt Settlement, [1841–1869
and undated].
- 0855** **Commonplace Book, 1884.**
- 0903** **John Weller, Agent (Folder 1 of 2).**
0904 John Weller’s Records, January–February 1860.
0928 John Weller’s Records, March–April 1860.
0951 John Weller’s Records, May–August 1860.
- 0973** **John Weller, Agent (Folder 2 of 2).**
0974 John Weller’s Records, September–October 1860.
0996 John Weller’s Records, November–December 1860.
1010 John Weller’s Records, 1861–1862.

Reel 19

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

- 0013** **Slaves.**
0014 Purchase and Hire of Slaves, [1843–1860 and undated].
- 0036** **Cattle and Pig Herds.**
0037 Cattle Herding, [1866–1878].
0046 Pig Herding, [1870–1881 and undated].
- 0075** **Boydville Estate (Folder 1 of 2).**
0076 Boydville Estate—Purchase of the Mederell Locke Tract, [1844–1849].
0104 Boydville Estate—Faulkner-Pendleton Controversy, 1867–1868.
0121 Boydville Estate—Iron Ore Mining Agreement, [1874].
0139 Boydville Estate—Miscellany, [1842–1880 and undated].

- 0163 Boydville Estate (Folder 2 of 2).**
0164 Boydville Estate—Thomas J. Conner, Laborer, [1880–1882 and undated].
0178 Boydville Estate—Contracts with William H. H. Crim, [1876–1877].
0199 Boydville Estate—G. M. Ditto, Agent and Tenant, [1875–1878 and undated].
0224 Boydville Estate—Contracts with Jeremiah Falvey, [1842 and undated].
0237 Boydville Estate—James H. Griffith, Tenant, [1880–1881 and undated].
0247 Boydville Estate—Lawrence O’Connor, Laborer and Tenant, [1867–1886 and undated].
- 0306 Land Records, Frederick County, Virginia (Folder 1 of 2).**
0307 Frederick County—Glengary Farm, 1807–1818.
0360 Frederick County—Glengary Farm, 1823–1836.
- 0422 Land Records, Frederick County, Virginia (Folder 2 of 2).**
0423 Frederick County—Glengary Farm, 1840–1843.
0494 Frederick County—Glengary Farm, 1846–1871.
0544 Frederick County—Glengary Farm, John Knages, Tenant, [1840–1867 and undated].
- 0566 Land Records, Berkeley County (Folder 1 of 2).**
0567 Berkeley County—Brick House Farm, [1841–1851 and undated].
0619 Berkeley County—Brick House Farm, Greenbury C. Ditto, Tenant, 1875–1877.
0651 Berkeley County—Brick House Farm, Greenbury C. Ditto, Tenant, 1878–1882.
- 0695 Land Records, Berkeley County (Folder 2 of 2).**
0696 Berkeley County—James Chenoweth Land, [1836–1850].
0704 Berkeley County—Dry Run Farm, [1854–1870].
0727 Berkeley County—Farm Leases, [1859–1883].
0752 Berkeley County—Various Tracts, [1832–1874].
- 0809 Land Records, Martinsburg, West Virginia.**
0810 Martinsburg, Virginia (West Virginia)—John R. Cooke and Maria Pendleton Cooke, Lots, Dwellings and Improvements, [1830–1832].
0822 Martinsburg, West Virginia—House and Lot on Burke Street, [1871–1885].
0844 Martinsburg, West Virginia—Lot at Burke and Queen Street, [1865–1868].
0855 Martinsburg, Virginia (West Virginia)—Various Lots and Buildings, [1837–1870].
- 0903 Land Records, Miscellaneous.**
0904 Jefferson County—Trust Deeds to Various Tracts, [1852–1879].
0925 Hopkinsville, Kentucky, [1882–1883].

- 0942 New York City, New York—Gerrit V. Lott and Sallie Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Pierce, [1853–1859].
- 0971 Washington, D.C., [1884].
- 0984 Miscellaneous Land Records, [1842–1870 and undated].

Reel 20

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

- 0013 Legislative Service, Virginia.**
 - 0014 Campaign Materials, [1833–1853 and undated].
 - 0031 Speeches in the State Legislature, [undated].
 - 0056 Legislative Resolutions, [undated].
 - 0060 Extracts from Scaverly Debate, 1831/1832 Legislative Session.
 - 0095 House of Delegates Service—Printed Documents, [1830 and undated].
 - 0141 Virginia Senate Service—Printed Documents, [1840–1842 and undated].
 - 0174 Letter of Introduction—Edward Colston to John Marshall, [undated].
 - 0177 Speech in Martinsburg, Virginia, July 4, 1832.
- 0183 Boundary Commissioner, Virginia-Maryland.**
 - 0184 Boundary Commissioner—18th Century Documents.
 - 0209 Boundary Commissioner—Reports, [1832].
- 0231 Whig Party Politics (Folder 1 of 2).**
 - 0232 Whig Party Politics—Berkeley County Activities, 1830s.
 - 0236 Whig Party Politics—Faulkner’s Speeches and Writings on the Nullification Crisis, [undated—Probably 1829–1833].
 - 0270 Whig Party Politics—1840 Presidential Campaign.
 - 0348 Whig Party Politics—Campaign for Congress, 1843.
- 0373 Whig Party Politics (Folder 2 of 2).**
 - 0374 Whig Party Politics—1844 Presidential Campaign, Invitations to Mass Meetings, Barbecues, etc.
 - 0431 Whig Party Politics—1844 Presidential Campaign, Speeches, Writings, etc.
 - 0506 Whig Party Politics—Miscellaneous Speeches, [undated].
- 0518 Scrapbook, Pamphlets.**
- 0938 1850–1851 Convention.**
 - 0939 1850–1851 Constitutional Convention—Printed Items.
 - 0976 1850–1851 Constitutional Convention—Newspaper Clippings.
 - 0979 1850–1851 Constitutional Convention—Miscellany.

Reel 21

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

- 0013 Virginia Representative, 1851–1859 (Folder 1 of 2).**
0014 Campaign Materials.
0051 Poll Book, 1851 Election.
0067 Election Certificates.
0074 Public Dinner for C. J. Faulkner, Martinsburg, Virginia (West Virginia),
December 16, 1852.
- 0101 Virginia Representative, 1851–1859 (Folder 2 of 2).**
0102 Committee on Military Affairs, [1852–1859].
0174 Printed Speeches, [1852–1857].
0234 Harper’s Ferry Complimentary Dinner, February 22, 1855.
0266 Cabinet Post Proposed—Secretary of War, 1856.
0270 Newspaper Clippings, [1852–1859].
0278 Congressional Miscellany, [1850–1858 and undated].
- 0334 National Democratic Resident Committee, June–July 1856.**
0335 National Democratic Resident Committee, June 12–July 15, 1856.
0435 National Democratic Resident Committee, July 16–31, 1856.
- 0493 National Democratic Resident Committee, August 1–September 26, 1856.**
0494 National Democratic Resident Committee, August 1–29, 1856.
0554 National Democratic Resident Committee, September 2–26, 1856.
- 0641 National Democratic Resident Committee, September 27–October 3, 1856.**
0642 National Democratic Resident Committee, September 27–30, 1856.
0734 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 1–3, 1856.
- 0805 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 4–9, 1856.**
0806 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 4–6, 1856.
0872 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 7–9, 1856.
- 0920 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 10–November 4, 1856.**
0921 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 10–17, 1856.
0974 National Democratic Resident Committee, October 18–November 4, 1856.

Reel 22

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

- 0013 Envoy to France, Correspondence: undated, January–May 1860.**
0014 Envoy’s Correspondence, undated.

- 0028 Envoy's Correspondence, January–March 1860.
 0093 Envoy's Correspondence, April–May 1860.
- 0145 Envoy to France, Correspondence: June 1860–July 1861.**
 0146 Envoy's Correspondence, June–July 1860.
 0191 Envoy's Correspondence, August–December 1860.
 0249 Envoy's Correspondence, January–July 1861.
- 0313 Envoy to France, Invitations.**
 0314 Invitations—Extended and Received, [1860–1861].
- 0378 Envoy to France, Miscellany.**
 0379 Credentials—State Department, [January 19, 1860].
 0382 Biographical Sketch of Faulkner (in French), [1860].
 0403 Envoy's Calling Cards, [undated].
 0405 Envoy's Financial Items, [1860–1861].
 0414 General Miscellany, [1858–1861 and undated].
 0437 Newspaper Clippings, [undated].
- 0441 Civil War Activities.**
 0442 Faulkner at Harper's Ferry—John Brown Raid, [1859].
 0444 Military Passes, [1861–1864].
 0452 Broadside, [April 13, 1866].
 0457 Affidavit of Hunter McGuire, [April 1866].
 0459 Claims Against the Confederate States—Berkeley County, [1862–1864 and undated].
 0501 Newspaper Clippings, [1865 and undated].
 0505 Miscellany, [1862–1865].
- 0526 West Virginia Convention (1872), Journal.**
 0527 Journal, January–February 1872.
 0606 Journal, March–April 1872.
- 0735 West Virginia Convention (1872), Pre-Convention Speeches; Background Documents.**
 0736 Speeches in Favor of Convention, [1871 and undated].
 0758 Background Documents (Printed), [1871–1872].
- 0811 West Virginia Convention (1872), Speeches; Letters and Notices.**
 0812 Speeches in Convention.
- 0896 West Virginia Convention (1872), Judiciary Committee.**
 0897 Resolutions.
 0941 Plans for State Judiciary (Printed).
 0973 Notes.
 0989 Report to Convention.
 1013 Judiciary Committee Miscellany.

Reel 23

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

- 0013 West Virginia Convention (1872), Campaign for Ratification.**
0014 West Virginia Constitution (1872), (Printed).
0061 Speeches and Writings in Support of the Revised Constitution.
- 0113 West Virginia Convention (1872), Committee Reports and Miscellany.**
0114 Miscellaneous Committee Reports (Printed).
0243 Convention Miscellany.
- 0265 West Virginia Convention (1872), Committee on Revision.**
0266 Committee on Revision (Manuscript Items).
0308 Committee on Revision (Printed Items).
- 0400 West Virginia Convention (1872), Newspaper Clippings.**
0401 Newspaper Clippings—Vote for Convention and Delegates.
0409 Newspaper Clippings—Pre-Convention Statistics.
0412 Newspaper Clippings—Convention Proceedings.
0458 Newspaper Clippings—Vote for Ratification.
- 0461 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Election Materials.**
0462 1874 Congressional Election—2nd District, West Virginia.
0503 1874 Senatorial Election—West Virginia Legislature.
- 0522 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Indian Agency Commission.**
0523 Indian Agency Commission—Background Materials, [1874–1875].
0554 Indian Agency Commission—Correspondence, [1875].
0575 Indian Agency Commission—Faulkner’s Correspondence, August 2–7, 1875.
0588 Indian Agency Commission—Report (Draft), [undated].
0609 Indian Agency Commission—Notes and Miscellany, [undated].
- 0618 Indian Agency Commission, Scrapbook.**
- 0701 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Committee on Foreign Affairs, Harper’s Ferry Armory, Petitions and Applications.**
0702 Committee on Foreign Affairs, [1876].
0724 Harper’s Ferry Armory, [1876].
0730 Petitions and Applications, [1874–1876 and undated].
- 0771 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Constituent Requests.**
0772 Constituent Requests for Agricultural Department Report, [1875–1876].
0802 Constituent Requests for Flower and Garden Seeds, [1876].
0872 Constituent Requests for Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion, [1876].

- 0936 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Lists of Voters.**
0937 List of Influential Voters and Prominent Democrats—2nd Congressional District (Folder 1 of 2), [1875–1876 and undated].
1005 List of Influential Voters and Prominent Democrats—2nd Congressional District (Folder 2 of 2), [1875–1876 and undated].

Reel 24

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.**

- 0013 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Newspaper Clippings.**
0014 Newspaper Clippings—1876 Presidential Election.
0025 Newspaper Clippings—Finance and Currency Questions, [1875–1876].
0051 Newspaper Clippings—Miscellaneous, [undated].
- 0055 U.S. Congress, West Virginia Representative, Press Relations and Miscellany.**
0056 Congressional Press Relations, [1874–1876].
0066 Congressional Miscellany, [1874–1876 and undated].
- 0144 Miscellaneous Political Activities, West Virginia.**
0145 Faulkner as Candidate for U.S. Senate and U.S. President, [1870–1873].
0148 Impeachment Trial of Judge Nathaniel Harrison, [1870].
0155 1872 Congressional Election, [1871–1873 and undated].
0248 Temporary Move of Capitol to Wheeling, Ohio County, [1872].
0252 Mineral County, West Virginia Convention, 1874.
0275 1876 Gubernatorial Election.
0283 1880 Presidential Campaign.
0312 Unsuccessful Campaign for Governor, 1880.
0354 West Virginia Public Debt, [1879–1884].
- 0365 Berkeley County Agricultural and Mechanical Association.**
0366 Stock Certificates, [1872–1874].
0371 Speeches, [1875 and undated].
0400 Invitations, [1870–1883].
0415 Newspaper Clippings, [undated].
0421 Broadside, [undated].
0423 Fair Grounds, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1872–1884 and undated].
0491 Miscellany, [1872–1884].
- 0539 Berkeley County Centennial Celebration.**
0540 Berkeley County Centennial Celebration—General Materials, [1872].

- 0576 Berkeley County Centennial Celebration—Biographical and Historical Sketches, [undated].
- 0635 Berkeley County Centennial Celebration—Speeches, [undated].
- 0685 Martinsburg and Potomac Railroad Company (Folder 1 of 2).**
- 0686 Legislature Acts, [undated].
- 0690 President's Correspondence, [1870–1875].
- 0744 Accounts: undated.
- 0762 Accounts: 1870–1873; 1877.
- 0803 Martinsburg and Potomac Railroad Company (Folder 2 of 2).**
- 0804 President's Financial Compensation, [1873 and undated].
- 0818 Broadsides, [1870].
- 0823 Newspaper Clippings, [1870–1871 and undated].
- 0836 *James March v. Martinsburg and Potomac Railroad Company*, [1871–1884].
- 0888 Miscellany, [1871–1873 and undated].
- 0946 West Virginia Historical Society.**
- 0947 Notice and Correspondence, [1874–1875].
- 0952 Speech, [1881].
- 1013 Newspaper Clippings, [1874–1883 and undated].
- 1032 Notes, [undated].
- 1045 West Virginia University, [1873 and undated].**

Reel 25

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series III. Charles James Faulkner (1806–1834 [1884]) cont.

- 0013 Invitations.**
- 0014 Political Convocations, [1856–1877].
- 0018 Weddings, [1874–1879 and undated].
- 0025 Dinners, [1849–1883 and undated].
- 0061 Commencement and Graduation Exercises, [1875–1884].
- 0084 Miscellaneous Invitations, [1827–1882 and undated].
- 0144 Mary McGuire's Affairs (Former Servant).**
- 0145 Mary McGuire's Letters to Faulkner, [1866–1871].
- 0157 Affidavits, [1866–1869 and undated].
- 0178 Letters Concerning Mary McGuire, [1866–1872 and undated].
- 0209 Letters of Recommendation and Introduction.**
- 0210 Letters Recommending Faulkner for Legation Secretary, 1828.
- 0214 Letters of Introduction and Memorandum, Visit to Great Britain, 1846.

- 0228 Berkeley County and Martinsburg Matters.**
 0229 Berkeley Volunteers, Mexican War, 1846–1847.
 0241 Berkeley County Materials, 1827–circa 1870.
 0254 Martinsburg, West Virginia, Materials, 1871–1878.
- 0277 Education and Church Activities.**
 0278 Schools and Education, [1850–1880 and undated].
 0374 Presbyterian Church, [1851–1881 and undated].
- 0403 Speaking Engagements and Freemasonry.**
 0404 Invitations to Speak, [1874–1879].
 0409 Fourth of July Addresses, [undated].
 0422 G. A. R. Reunion Speech, [undated].
 0444 Freemasons, [1853–1879 and undated].
- 0468 Personal Miscellany.**
 0469 Essay on “Boydville,” [1812–1935].
 0481 Honorary Memberships, [1849–1884].
 0492 Bond of Jesse Falkner, Frederick County, Virginia, 1771.
 0496 Personal Character Sketch by H. Rousmantier, [1844].
 0501 Journal of a Trip Up the Mississippi, circa 1845.
 0504 Proceedings of a Temperance Meeting, “Boydville” Household, 1848.
 0508 National Jockey Club, Washington, D.C., [1884].
 0514 Unclassified Miscellany, [1848–1884 and undated].
- 0581 Estate.**
 0582 Obituary Notice and Resolutions, [1884–1885].
 0597 Accounts, [1884–1899].
 0615 Deeds to Land in Berkeley County, [1895].
 0623 Miscellany, [1884–1885].
- 0633 General Miscellany—Newspaper Clippings.**
 0634 Newspaper Clippings—Franco-Prussian War, 1870.
 0645 Newspaper Clippings—Various Subjects, [1825–1883 and undated].

Series IV. Mary Wagner (Boyd) Faulkner (Died 1894)

- 0680 Account Book.**
 0681 Account Book, 1869–1872.
- 0725 Loose Accounts.**
 0726 Accounts, 1847–1868.
 0751 Accounts, 1871–1879.
 0782 Accounts, 1880–1893.
- 0849 General Correspondence, Unidentified; B–C.**
 0850 Unidentified, [1841–1876 and undated].

- 0870 Delia H. Badger, [undated].
- 0873 Anne Holmes (Faulkner) Bocoock, [1869–1871].
- 0886 Mary Faulkner (Bocoock) Booker, [1866].
- 0889 Andrew Hunter H. Boyd, [1831–1836].
- 0898 Elizabeth Hill (Byrd) Boyd, [1836–1843].
- 0912 Ellen F. Boyd, [undated].
- 0916 S. E. Camden, [1876].
- 0918 Mary Boyd (Faulkner) Campbell, [1868 and undated].
- 0935 Mrs. R. W. Cox, [1876].
- 0938 George Washington Cullum, [1863–1873].

0943

General Correspondence, D–H.

- 0944 M. W. Daingerfield, [undated].
- 0949 Serena Catherine (Pendleton) Dandridge, [undated].
- 0951 Jennie DeWees, [1869].
- 0955 Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929), [1868 and undated].
- 0962 Elisha Boyd Faulkner, [1867–1876 and undated].
- 1001 Eliza D. Fisher, [1842–1843].
- 1009 Ella W. (Faulkner) Flood, [1872].
- 1014 Betty C. Gildersleeve, [undated].
- 1017 E. D. Gillespie, [1875–1877].
- 1026 Lilly Gould, [1877].
- 1031 Rose (O’Neal) Greenhow, [1877 and undated].
- 1035 A. J. Herning, [undated].
- 1039 C. Huntington, [1860].
- 1041 Anna Hutton, [1843].

Reel 26

**Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.
Series IV. Mary Wagner (Boyd) Faulkner (Died 1894) cont.**

0013

General Correspondence, L–W; Company.

- 0014 Ward Hill Lamon, [1865].
- 0018 Elizabeth Byrd (Faulkner) Love, [undated].
- 0027 M. McCormick, [undated].
- 0030 Charles P. Matthaei, [1876].
- 0032 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Peirce, [1869–1871].
- 0060 Edmund Boyd and Sarah (Boyd) Pendleton, [1831 and undated].
- 0066 Philip Clayton Pendleton (1814–1899), [1832].
- 0075 Anne Rebecca Holmes (Boyd) Powell, [undated].
- 0097 Laura Holmes (Powell) Tucker, [1845 and undated].

- 0110 Sally B. Waggoner, [1833].
- 0115 John Weller, [1860].
- 0118 R. Harper Williamson, [1865].
- 0121 Elizabeth Garret Winn, [undated].
- 0140 Henrietta Wisong, [undated].
- 0142 D. M. Shaffer and Brother, Martinsburg, West Virginia, [1876].

0144 General Miscellany.

- 0145 Commonplace Book, [undated].
- 0159 Claim Against U.S. Government, [1863–1865].
- 0178 Property in Washington, D.C., [1884].
- 0184 Invitations, [1858 and undated].
- 0189 Personal Miscellany, [1822–1889 and undated].

Series V. Elisha Boyd Faulkner (Born 1841)

0217 Correspondence (Folder 1 of 2).

- 0218 John D. Alderson, [1880].
- 0220 Elisha Holmes Boyd, [1867].
- 0223 Henry M. Brent, [1866].
- 0226 J. S. Carson, [1866].
- 0228 Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929), [1868–1880].
- 0237 Asher W. Gray, [1867 and undated].
- 0255 W. P. Hopkins, [1885].
- 0258 Andrew W. Kercheval, [1880].

0261 Correspondence (Folder 2 of 2).

- 0262 John W. Lamon, [1873].
- 0265 Elizabeth Byrd (Faulkner) Love, [undated].
- 0268 A. S. Norment, [1874].
- 0272 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Peirce, [1868].
- 0277 Alexander R. Pendleton, [1873].
- 0280 Edmund Pendleton, [1870].
- 0283 J. C. Rawlins, [1866–1867].
- 0286 D. M. Rop, [1866].
- 0295 J. H. Ward, [1883].

0298 Law Practice.

- 0299 Petition of Mary E. Baker—Berkeley County Circuit Court, [1881–1882].
- 0305 *George A. Cushman v. Samuel Martin and David L. Martin*—Berkeley County Circuit Court, [1884].
- 0316 Barnet Cushwa, Trustee of *Samuel Cox v. A. J. Blakey, et al.*—Berkeley County Court, [1875–1881].

- 0384 *Erie Burial Case Company, et al. v. Christian Henry, et al.*—Berkeley County Court, [1873–1885].
- 0439 *E. Boyd Faulkner v. Thomas C. Bryarly*—Berkeley County Circuit Court, [1885].
- 0449 *S. B. Harrison v. D. B. Conrad*, [1878].
- 0454 Land Transactions—Trustee, [1866–1878].

0466 Proceedings of the West Virginia Assembly, 1877.

- 0467 Legislative Proceedings, [1877].

0540 Miscellany, [1867–1899].

Series VI. Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929)

0551 Correspondence, B–C.

- 0552 Envelopes and Unidentified.
- 0559 R. D. Barllay, [1891].
- 0562 C. M. Bell, [1891].
- 0564 Lee M. Bender, [1897].
- 0566 Chauncey F. Black, [1892].
- 0573 Anne Holmes (Faulkner) Bocoock, [1887–1899].
- 0579 James M. Booker, [1892].
- 0585 R. S. Boswell, [1891].
- 0589 H. Bresnohon, [1890].
- 0593 Richard Evelyn Byrd, [1891].
- 0597 William Daniel Cabell, [1891].
- 0601 Johnson Nelson Camden, [1882].
- 0605 A. N. Campbell, [1897].
- 0607 Mary Boyd (Faulkner) Campbell, [1891 and undated].
- 0617 Jacob V. Carnycort, [1891].
- 0619 W. A. Clark, [1900].
- 0622 Holmes Conrad, [undated].

0624 Correspondence, D–F.

- 0625 Thomas Delahunty, [1891].
- 0628 Williams Donnally, [1891].
- 0631 Joseph Smith Duckwall, [1880].
- 0633 William A. Easterday, [undated].
- 0636 Charles James Faulkner (1877–1953), [1895].
- 0640 Charles Pierce Faulkner (1870–1908), [1895].
- 0643 Sallie (Winn) Faulkner, [undated].
- 0646 Virginia Fairfax (Whiting) Faulkner, [1902 and undated].
- 0653 V. M. Firor, [1891].
- 0656 Thomas Fitzgerald, [1891].

- 0659 A. B. Fleming, [1897].
0665 Henry Delaware Flood, [1891–1892].
0669 Ella Williams (Faulkner) Flood, [1869].
0672 C. J. Follmer, [1900].
0675 H. A. Frazer, [1889].

0678

Correspondence, G–L.

- 0679 M. P. Gibson, [undated].
0682 Charles Green, [1875].
0685 Thomas Claiborne Green, [1870].
0687 Percival S. Hill, [1900].
0689 Mabin A. Hobson, [1896].
0693 E. L. Hoffman, [1897].
0696 Frederick William Mackey Holliday, [1891].
0700 Albert Horace Hovey, [1899].
0703 Collis Potter Huntington, [1900].
0705 J. V. N. Huyck, [1891].
0707 Mrs. George T. Jones, [undated].
0710 B. A. Judd, [1900].
0712 George T. Keen, [1891].
0714 Anna E. King, [1891].
0716 Ward H. Lamon, [1868].
0719 John B. Larnier, [1889].
0723 Edmund Jenings Lee, [1866].
0725 James B. Lucas, [1891].

0727

Correspondence, M–T.

- 0728 E. A. MacMillan, [1900].
0731 Virginia (Faulkner) Poore McSherry, [undated].
0735 J. Ogden Murray, [1891].
0738 S. W. North, [1891].
0740 Albert Olszewski, [1891].
0749 Charles James Faulkner Peirce, [1891].
0752 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Peirce, [1867–1868].
0761 Agnes Kirkland (Taylor) Pendleton, [1890].
0764 G. H. Perigo, [undated].
0768 John K. Robinson, [1888].
0771 A. D. Rutherford, [1874].
0773 Louis Shade, [1891].
0779 Carlton Shafer, [1889].
0782 Ann E. Stribling, [1891].
0786 John Stuart, [1887].

- 0788 Conrad H. Syme, [1895].
- 0791 Henry M. Taylor, [1889].
- 0795 George Gillett Thomas, [1869].
- 0799 Cameron L. Thompson, [1891].
- 0804 John W. Thompson, [1891].
- 0807 W. P. Thompson, [1880].
- 0809 George R. Tingle, [1891–1897].
- 0813 George Truesdell, [1890–1900].
- 0818 Laura H. Tucker, [undated].

0822

Correspondence, V–W.

- 0823 Daniel Wolsey Voorhees, [1891].
- 0828 B. H. Warner, [1891 and undated].
- 0840 [W.W. Wentzell?], [1891].
- 0842 D. C. Westenbauer, [1900].
- 0844 C. S. White, [1891].
- 0846 Robert White, [1897].
- 0850 George D. Whitson, [1894–1897].
- 0857 Benjamin Banister Winn, [1873–1874].
- 0862 Elizabeth G. Winn, [1871–1879].
- 0881 Ellen W. Winn, [1891 and undated].
- 0891 John Winn, [1891].
- 0893 A. H. Woods, [1889].
- 0895 S. Woods, [undated].

0898

Correspondence—Businesses, Institutions, Etc.

- 0899 Cumberland Valley Railroad Company, [1897].
- 0901 Equitable Life Assurance Society, [1891].
- 0903 Hotel-Railway Gold Mines Exploration Company, Denver, Colorado, [1897].
- 0914 New York Life Insurance Company, [1897].
- 0942 B. W. Payne and Sons, Elmira, New York, [1889].
- 0944 Sons of the American Revolution, District of Columbia, [undated].
- 0946 South American Promoting Syndicate, New York City, [1897].
- 0959 United Edison Manufacturing Company, New York City, [1890].
- 0961 University of Virginia, [1897 and undated].
- 0966 Washington Loan and Trust Company, Washington, D.C., [1895].
- 0968 West Virginia Democratic State Committee, [1891–1892].

0981

Account Book.

Reel 27

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.

Series VI. Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929) cont.

- 0013** **Check Stub Books.**
- 0068** **Accounts, 1868–1891.**
0069 Accounts, 1868–1888.
0085 Accounts, 1889.
0143 Accounts, 1890.
0169 Accounts, 1891.
- 0199** **Accounts, 1892–1915.**
0200 Accounts, 1892–1897.
0237 Accounts, 1908–1915.
- 0283** **University of Virginia—Student Notebook, [1858–1868].**
- 0411** **University of Virginia—Commonplace Book, [1866–1867].**
- 0449** **University of Virginia—Essays and Examinations, [1860 and undated].**
- 0495** **Law Practice—Case Files and Suit Papers.**
0496 *Bernard Doll and Wife v. Mary Blakey, et al.*—Berkeley County Circuit Court, [1871–1878].
0519 *Susan C. Robinson v. Charles B. Roberts, et al.*—Berkeley County Circuit Court, [1870–1873].
0563 *Abraham Tabler v. Richard Bodine and T. M. French*—Berkeley County Circuit Court, [1866–1872].
0572 Miscellaneous Suit Papers, [1872–1891].
- 0599** **Law Practice—Commonplace Book, [1906–1926].**
- 0646** **Law Practice—Scrapbook, 1906.**
- 0709** **Law Practice—West Virginia Bar Association, [1887–1893].**
- 0778** **Commissions.**
0779 Commissions and Discharge—Berkeley Light Infantry Company, [1876–1879].
0784 Commissions—West Virginia Third Judicial Circuit, [1880].
- 0790** **U.S. Senate, undated; 1887.**
0791 Letter, Printed Matters, Etc., undated.
0801 Newspaper Clippings, undated.
0813 Printed Matter, Etc., 1887.
- 0881** **U.S. Senate, 1888–1890.**
0882 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., 1888.
0907 Newspaper Clippings, 1888.

- 0949 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., 1889.
- 0976 Newspaper Clippings, 1889.
- 0987 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., 1890.

Reel 28

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series VI. Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929) cont.

- 0013 U.S. Senate—Scrapbook, 1887–1888.**
- 0056 U.S. Senate—Scrapbook, 1888–1891.**
- 0073 U.S. Senate, 1891 (Folder 1 of 2).**
 - 0074 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., March–June 1891.
 - 0164 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., July–August 1891.
- 0271 U.S. Senate, 1891 (Folder 2 of 2).**
 - 0272 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., September–November 1891.
 - 0346 Newspaper Clippings, 1891.
- 0357 U.S. Senate, 1892–1894.**
 - 0358 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., 1892.
 - 0412 Newspaper Clippings, 1892.
 - 0432 Printed Matter, Etc., 1893.
 - 0441 Printed Matter, Etc., 1894.
- 0444 U.S. Senate, 1895–1896.**
 - 0445 Grover Cleveland Letter, 1895.
 - 0447 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., 1895–1896.
- 0509 U.S. Senate, 1897.**
 - 0510 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., March, May–August 1897.
 - 0580 Letters, Printed Matter, Etc., September–October 1897.
- 0612 Miscellany (Folder 1 of 2).**
 - 0613 Agreements, [1891–1918].
 - 0620 Berkeley County Agricultural and Mechanical Association, [1872–1878].
 - 0624 Bonds—Promissary Notes, [1874–1883].
 - 0630 Invitations, [1891–1892 and undated].
 - 0642 Martinsburg, West Virginia, Matters, [1886–1891 and undated].
 - 0666 Stock Certificates, [1897 and undated].
 - 0681 Wedding Trip, 1893–1894.
- 0689 Miscellany (Folder 2 of 2).**
 - 0690 Newspaper Clippings, [1912 and undated].

- 0701 Advertisements, [1887–1900 and undated].
0750 Personal Miscellany, [1879–1892 and undated].

0766 Estate Scrapbook, [1929].

0787 Estate.

- 0788 Obituary Notices, [1929].
0800 Inventory of Books, [1929].
0824 Memoir by Jane Winn (Faulkner) White, [undated].
0857 Memoir by Jane Winn (Faulkner) White, (Photocopy of an Original Draft), [undated].

0895 Sallie (Winn) Faulkner.

- 0896 Unidentified, [1874–1891].
0910 Charles James Faulkner (1877–1953), [undated].
0912 Charles Pierce Faulkner, [1890].
0917 Ann E. King, [1887 and undated].
0932 Virginia King, [1871].
0936 Sue Riddle, [1890].
0940 Anna E. Wilson, [undated].
0943 Benjamin Banister Winn, [1871–1876 and undated].
0955 Elizabeth Garrett Winn, [1870–1880 and undated].
1022 Ellen Watson Winn, [1872–1884 and undated].
1039 Joel Gutman and Company, Baltimore, [1887].

Reel 29

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont.

Series VI. Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929) cont.

0013 Mary Jane (Garrett) Winn.

- 0014 Unidentified, [1862].
0018 John A. Broadus, [undated].
0023 Benjamin Banister Winn (1811–1857), [1857].
0036 Accounts, [1852–1869 and undated].

0054 John Winn.

- 0055 Accounts, [1869 and undated].

0063 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, Unidentified Writers.

- 0064 Unidentified, [1865–1876 and undated].

0131 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, B–C.

- 0132 Lucy K. Bates, [1874–1878].
0141 Fanny C. Berkeley, [1871–1881 and undated].
0184 Mattie Betts, [1878].

- 0187 Euclid Boreland, [undated].
0190 Mary Boyd (Faulkner) Campbell, [1879 and undated].
0203 Beverly S. Crews, [1868].

0208 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, D–G.

- 0209 Francis J. Dallam, [1867].
0211 Ballard P. Deyerle, [1867–1868 and undated].
0225 John Scott Deyerle, [1872].
0228 Turner P. Exall, [1866].
0230 Charles Peirce Faulkner, [1878].
0233 H. M. Fowlkes, [1871].
0235 Eliza J. (Watson) Garrett, [undated].
0259 George W. Garrett, [1871].

0264 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, H–L.

- 0265 E. Rosalie Harrison, [1868].
0267 Christopher Taylor Hill, [undated].
0274 Nannie Horner, [1868 and undated].
0287 Julia P. Hughes, [undated].
0304 Iraetta (Garrett) Kemper, [undated].
0314 Ann Eliza (Winn) King, [1866–1874].
0335 Annie Leake, [1887].

0339 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, M.

- 0340 John Henry McKinne, [1868–1869].
0346 M. McPherson, [undated].
0348 Virginia (Faulkner) McSherry, [1871 and undated].
0358 William J. Marshall, [1868–1887 and undated].
0393 Mary L. Massie, [undated].
0397 T. A. Michie, [1871].
0399 Thomas Marshall Miller, [undated].
0431 Charles Colhoun Moore, [1870].

0433 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, N–Sh.

- 0434 Lou G. Neilson, [1865].
0437 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Peirce, [1871].
0442 T. W. Porter, [undated].
0445 Thomas W. Powell, [1866].
0447 Sue Riddle, [undated].
0450 John Sappington, [undated].
0455 Jennie Saye, [1878].
0459 A. W. Scott, [undated].
0462 Anne Shaw, [1874 and undated].
0476 Jane R. Shaw, [1865–1873].

- 0546 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, Si–Wil.**
 0547 E. T. Sinton, [undated].
 0551 Warren Stone, [1863].
 0556 Strawbridge & Clothier, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, [1880].
 0558 William Robinson Terry, [1865–1873 and undated].
 0572 George Gillett Thomas, [undated].
 0574 Egbert Richard Watson, [undated].
 0577 John D. Watson, [1865].
 0580 Jane Winn (Faulkner) White, [1878].
 0583 William White, [1867].
 0585 Charles Howard Williams, [undated].
- 0591 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, (Benjamin B. Winn: undated; 1870–1871).**
 0592 Benjamin Banister Winn, undated.
 0604 Benjamin Banister Winn, 1870–1871.
- 0650 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, (Benjamin B. Winn: 1872–1875).**
 0651 Benjamin Banister Winn, 1872–1873.
 0694 Benjamin Banister Winn, 1874–1875.
- 0734 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, (Benjamin B. Winn: 1876–1881).**
 0735 Benjamin Banister Winn, 1876–1878.
 0777 Benjamin Banister Winn, 1879–1881.
- 0844 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Correspondence, (Ellen Watson Winn).**
 0845 Ellen Watson Winn, undated.
 0908 Ellen Watson Winn, 1870–1872.
 0975 Ellen Watson Winn, 1874–1881.

Reel 30

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series VI. Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929) cont.

- 0013 Elizabeth Garret Winn—Correspondence, (J. Winn).**
 0014 John Winn, 1871–1875.
 0041 John Winn, 1876–1881.
 0063 Julia B. Winn, [1879–1880].
- 0070 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Accounts, [1869–1881].**
- 0103 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Commonplace Book, [1869–1875].**
- 0118 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—Teaching Career.**
 0119 Letters and Notices, [1873–1880 and undated].

- 0128 Teacher's Certificates, [1873–1877].
- 0132 Class Roll, [undated].
- 0135 Essays and Examinations, [undated].
- 0228 Elizabeth Garrett Winn—General Miscellany.**
- 0229 Calling Cards, [undated].
- 0232 Invitations, Etc., [1866–1877 and undated].
- 0270 Lines of Verse, [1866–1877 and undated].
- 0287 Sunday School Materials, [undated].
- 0296 Personal Miscellany, [1871 and undated].
- 0331 Ellen Watson Winn—Correspondence, (B–S).**
- 0332 Lucy K. Bates, [1874].
- 0335 Mary G. Dorsey, [undated].
- 0339 Charles James Faulkner (1877–1953), [1891].
- 0343 Virginia (King) Logan, [1891].
- 0356 Jane R. Shaw, [1891].
- 0360 A. L. Stewart, [1891].
- 0363 Julia (Winn) Stratton, [undated].
- 0368 Ellen Watson Winn—Correspondence, (W).**
- 0369 B. H. Warner, [undated].
- 0372 Ellen (Garrett) Watkins, [1891].
- 0375 Jane Winn (Faulkner) White, [undated].
- 0378 Benjamin Banister Winn, [1892].
- 0381 Harriet A. Winn, [1875 and undated].
- 0386 John Winn, [1891].
- 0389 John Winn (born 1838?), [1872–1891].
- 0407 M. E. Wisner, [1891].
- 0411 Account and Invitation, [1877–1889].
- 0414 Virginia Fairfax (Whiting) Faulkner—Accounts, 1910–1913.**
- 0538 Virginia Fairfax (Whiting) Faulkner—Accounts, 1914–1916.**
- 0612 Virginia Fairfax (Whiting) Faulkner—Check Stubs and Bank Book, [1908–1914].**
- 0687 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Peirce—Commonplace Book, [1850–1870].**
- 0742 Sisters of Charles James Faulkner (1847–1928).**
- 0743 Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott Peirce, [1863–1868 and undated].
- 0784 Anne Holmes (Faulkner) Boccock, [1853–1867].
- 0794 Elizabeth Byrd (Faulkner) Love, [1859–1865 and undated].
- 0808 Ella Williams (Faulkner) Flood, [1856–1869 and undated].
- 0843 Virginia (Faulkner) Poore McSherry, [undated].
- 0849 Miscellany, [1860–1864 and undated].

- 0862 Children of Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929).**
 0863 Charles Pierce Faulkner, [1890–1901 and undated].
 0869 Charles James Faulkner (1877–1953), [1922–1953 and undated].
 0996 Mary Boyd (Faulkner) Carter, [1890–1896].

Reel 31

Mss1F2735aFA2 Faulkner Family Papers, 1737–1954 cont. Series VI. Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929) cont.

0013 Children of Charles James Faulkner (1847–1929)—Jane Winn (Faulkner) White.

- 0014 Letters, [1887–1954 and undated].
 0070 Hereditary Societies, [1896–1946 and undated].
 0107 White Family History, [1891].
 0131 Personal Miscellany, [1927–1947].

0163 Miscellaneous County Records.

- 0164 Berkeley County Land Records, Henry Bedinger, [1816–1829].
 0173 Berkeley County Land Records, [1794–1854 and undated].
 0210 Martinsburg, West Virginia, Land Records, [1800–1850].
 0230 Berkeley County Sheriff's Accounts, [1841–1881 and undated].
 0262 Jefferson County Sheriff's Accounts, [1822–1851].

0277 General Miscellany.

- 0278 Purchase or Hire of Slaves, [1797–1825].
 0285 Religious Miscellany, [1834–1870].
 0295 Unclassified Miscellany, [1768–1823].

0302 Omissions List.

Mss1G6533a, Basil Brown Gordon Papers, 1886–1901

Chiefly correspondence, 1886–1901, of Basil Brown Gordon (1860–1901) while chairman of the Virginia State Democratic Committee concerning the Democratic Party of Virginia. Also includes accounts, 1889–1890, kept in Alexandria, Va.; letters and newspaper clippings, 1889–1894, concerning Basil Gordon; and miscellaneous Democratic Party materials.

0303 Introductory Materials.

0308 Section 1: Correspondence, 1886–1901, of Basil Brown Gordon while Chairman of the Virginia State Democratic Committee with Various Persons, [A–B, Folder 1 of 8].

- 0309 Unidentified, [1889].
 0311 Form Letters, [1889].
 0319 Alvey Augustus Adee, 1842–1924, [1887].
 0321 Mark Alexander, [1889].

- 0324 Mrs. Len Amos, [1889].
- 0328 William T. Atkins, [1889].
- 0330 John Strode Barbour, 1820–1892, [1889].
- 0359 John Bell Bigger, 1829–1899, [1889–1892].
- 0362 James W. Boisseau, [1892].
- 0365 Daniel Bradford, [1893].
- 0369 E. J. Brugh, ?–1898, [1893].
- 0372 Caldwell Calhoun Buckner, 1829–1898, [1889].
- 0375 Francis Emmet Buford, 1836–?, [1892].
- 0377 Richard Evelyn Byrd, 1860–1925, [1889–1892].

0387

Section 1: Correspondence, C–D (Folder 2 of 8).

- 0388 George E. Cary, [1890–1892].
- 0393 W. W. Cason.
- 0394 Stephen Grover Cleveland, 1837–1908, [1893].
- 0396 Patrick Andrew Collins, 1844–1905, [1889].
- 0398 Warren E. Coons, [1889].
- 0402 William S. Copeland, [189?].
- 0404 Horace F. Crismond, [1889].
- 0407 James McPherson Cumming, 1861–?, [1893].
- 0409 William Edmond Curtis, 1855–1923, [1893].
- 0411 Richard Heath Dabney, 1860–1947, [1892].
- 0414 Walter Davis Dabney, 1853–1899, [1889].
- 0417 John Warwick Daniel, 1842–1910, [[1892].
- 0421 Rush U. Derr, [1892].
- 0424 Henry Hawkins Downing, 1853–1898, [1889–1892].
- 0428 Julius Daniel Dreher, 1846–1937, [1893].

0431

Section 1: Correspondence, E–G (Folder 3 of 8).

- 0432 Edward Echols, 1849–1914, [1889].
- 0434 James Taylor Ellyson, 1847–1919, [1891–1893].
- 0445 Alexander Falconer, [1889].
- 0449 James William Fletcher, [1892].
- 0455 William Meade Fletcher, 1870–1943, [1892].
- 0458 Henry DeLaWarr Flood, 1865–1921, [1889].
- 0460 Oliver Ridgway Funsten, 1842–?, [1892].
- 0463 Booker Garnett, [1892].
- 0465 Carter Glass, 1858–1946, [1892].
- 0467 Michael Glennan, 1843–1899, [1893].
- 0469 Isaac Robinson Godwin, 1837–?, [1892].
- 0471 John Goode, 1829–1909, [1893].

- 0473 Douglas Huntley Gordon, 1866–1918, [1892].
0475 Anne Sanford (McDonald) Green, 1832–1912, [1891–1892].

0483

Section 1: Correspondence, H–J (Folder 4 of 8).

- 0484 Alexander Hamilton, 1851–1916, [1889].
0487 Charles Harris, [189?].
0489 Matthew Bland Harrison, 1854–1892, [1889].
0492 Randolph Harrison, 1829–1900, [1889].
0504 Thomas Walter Harrison, 1856–1935, [1889–1892].
0509 William Francis Harrity, 1850–1912, [1892].
0512 Frank Hatton, 1846–1894, [1893].
0515 James Hay, 1856–1931, [1888–1889].
0523 Arthur E. Herbert, [1889].
0525 John Horsley, [1889].
0527 Eppa Hunton, 1855–1932, [1889].
0531 John P. Hyde, [1892].
0535 Henry Melville Jackson, 1849–1941, [1889].
0538 Thomas R. Jackson, [1889].
0541 Charles P. Janney, [1893].
0543 W. A. Jones, [1892].

0546

Section 1: Correspondence, K–O (Folder 5 of 8).

- 0547 George Bernard Keezell, 1854–1931, [1894].
0552 John Edward Kenna, 1848–1893, [1889].
0554 Fitzhugh Lee, 1835–1905, [1893].
0556 Jefferson Monroe Levy, 1852–1924, [1893].
0560 James Hubert Lindsay, 1862–1933, [1893].
0562 John Terrill Lovell, 1832–1900, [1892].
0564 William Page McCarty, 1839–1900, [1888].
0567 Philip Watkins McKinney, 1832–1899, [1889–1890].
0571 Charles William McVicar, 1845–1913, [1894].
0573 W. L. Marbury, [1889].
0577 William Clarkson Marshall, 1864–?, [1889].
0579 Thomas Staples Martin, 1847–1919, [1889].
0581 James C. Menefee, [1889].
0585 J. William Middendorf, [1901].
0587 Samuel H. Miller, [1889].
0589 Kenton C. Murray, [1889].
0593 Charles Triplett O’Ferrall, 1840–1905, [1890–1893].
0599 Peter Johnson Otey, 1840–1902, [1893].

0601

Section 1: Correspondence, P–R (Folder 6 of 8).

- 0602 Thomas Nelson Page, 1853–1922, [1889–1892].

- 0610 Camm Patteson, 1840–?, [1889].
- 0615 John Shelton Patton, 1857–1932, [1894].
- 0618 William H. Perkinson, 1861–?, [1893].
- 0621 Henry Robinson Pollard, 1845–1923, [1893].
- 0623 Duval Porter, 1844–?, [1892].
- 0626 Alfred Magill Randolph, 1836–1918, [1890].
- 0629 Legh Wilbur Reid, 1867–1961, [1893].
- 0634 Henry Romeike, 1855–1903, [1889–1893].
- 0640 William Ryan, [1893].

0650

Section 1: Correspondence, S (Folder 7 of 8).

- 0651 William Wallace Scott, 1845–1929, [1889].
- 0691 William Barbee Settle, 1853–1889, [1889].
- 0693 George Scott Shackelford, 1856–1918, [1889].
- 0696 John Hampden Shepperd, ?–1895, [1889–1891].
- 0756 Frederick G. Skinner, [1889].
- 0759 Hoke Smith, 1855–1931, [1893].
- 0761 H. J. Smott, 1828–1900, [1889].
- 0764 L. R. Steele, [1889].

0768

Section 1: Correspondence, T–Z (Folder 8 of 8).

- 0769 Archibald H. Taylor, 1851–?, [1893].
- 0774 Alfred Pembroke Thom, 1854–1935, [1889].
- 0778 DeCoursey Wright Thom, 1858–1932, [1889].
- 0782 Pembroke Lea Thom, 1861–?, [1889].
- 0784 William Taylor Thom, 1849–1930, [1889].
- 0790 John Strode Barbour Thompson, 1858–?, [1889–1893].
- 0816 Henry St. George Tucker, 1853–1932, [1893].
- 0819 James W. Tucker, [1889].
- 0822 Oscar Wilder Underwood, 1862–1929, [1886–1892].
- 0832 Charles Scott Venable, 1827–1900, [1889].
- 0834 William Griffin Waller, [1892].
- 0836 Walter Allen Watson, 1867–1919, [undated].
- 0838 Miles White Jr., [1889].
- 0841 Achille Murat Willis, ?–1909, [1887].
- 0844 William Wilson, [1889].
- 0846 J. P. Winchester, [1892].
- 0849 John William Woltz, 1836–1893, [1893].
- 0852 Bereton Janes Wood, [1892].
- 0857 Harry Wooding, 1844–1936, [1889].
- 0860 R. E. Wright, [1892].

0862 Confederate Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association, Richmond, Virginia, [1891].

0864 Section 2: Accounts, 1889–1890.

0869 Section 3: Commission, 1892, Issued to Basil Brown Gordon as a Member of the Board of the University of Virginia; and a Membership Certificate, 1893, Issued to Gordon by the Virginia Historical Society.

0873 Section 4: Letters Concerning Basil Brown Gordon, 1889–1894.

Principal Correspondents: John Strode Barbour; Henry Hawkins Downing; James Taylor Ellyson; Philip Watkins McKinney; J. H. Reaburn; William Wallace Scott; Adolph Heller Snyder; DeCourcy Wright Thom; John Strode Barbour Thompson.

0886 Section 5: Newspaper Clippings Concerning Basil Brown Gordon, 1889–1894.

0898 Section 6: List, n.d., of the Virginia State Central Committee of the Democratic Party and the Democratic Executive Committee of Virginia; and Minutes, July 15, 1893, of the Convention of the Democratic Party Held in Locust Dale District, Madison County, Virginia, Which Instructed Its Delegates to the State Convention to Support Charles Triplett O'Ferrall for Governor.

Reel 32

Mss1G7605a, Graham Family Papers, 1798–1925

The collection contains correspondence, 1803–1830, and related materials of George Graham of Fairfax County, Va., as chief clerk and acting secretary of the U.S. War Department and commissioner of the U.S. General Land Office, in part concerning the settlement of French refugees at Galveston Island, Mexico [now Texas], Jean Lafitte, and the financial claims of former President James Monroe. Some of Graham's correspondents include John Quincy Adams, Henry Clay, James Madison, John Mason, and William Cabell Rives. Also includes forty-two letters, 1817–1829, written by President James Monroe to Graham concerning Monroe's finances and indebtedness to the Washington Branch Bank of the United States (of which Graham was president), the Ash Lawn estate in Albemarle County, Va., Andrew Jackson, and the War of 1812.

Also includes correspondence, 1829–1887, and related materials of George Graham's son George Mason Graham of Tyrone plantation, Rapides Parish, La., and while adjutant general of the Louisiana state militia and president of the Board of Supervisors of the Louisiana State Seminary of Learning and Military Academy, Alexandria, La. (now Louisiana State University). Some of the correspondents include Pierre G. T. Beauregard, Braxton Bragg, Henry Clay, Andrew Jackson, William Tecumseh Sherman, and Robert Charles Wickliffe. Also contains miscellaneous letters and papers of other members of the Crallé, Graham, and Stuart families of Virginia.

- 0001** **Introductory Materials.**
- 0016** **Section 1: Subject Index for Graham Family Papers.**
- 0018** **Section 1: John Quincy Adams (Folder 1 of 12), [1818–1824].**
- 0080** **Section 1: Correspondence, An–D (Folder 2 of 12).**
0081 Alexander Anderson, [undated].
0082 Washington Beck, [undated].
0085 George Hunter Chapman, [undated].
0088 Matthew St. Clair Clarke, [1826].
0091 Henry Clay, [1823–1829].
0106 Martin Cockburn, [undated].
0120 John Craine, [1820].
0125 William Harris Crawford, [1822].
0129 Margaret Douglas, [1820–1825].
- 0142** **Section 1: Correspondence, G (Folder 3 of 12).**
0143 Edmund Pendleton Gaines, [1823].
0148 Francis Henry Gaines, [1823].
0151 George Strother Gaines, [1819–1829].
0193 Samuel Lawrence Gouverneur, [undated].
0198 Henry Richard Graham and John Graham, [1817].
0204 Robert Harrison Grayson, [1824].
0213 Ann Eilbeck (Mason) Grymes, [undated].
- 0216** **Section 1: Correspondence, H–K (Folder 4 of 12).**
0217 Benjamin Holmes, [undated].
0218 David Holmes, [1823].
0222 Abram Barnes Hooe, [1812].
0227 Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes (Mason) Hooe, [1816].
0231 James Hewitt Hooe, [1822].
0234 John M. Hopkins, [1816].
0237 Josiah Stoddard Johnson, [1823].
0242 David Kurtz, [1822].
- 0245** **Section 1: Correspondence, L–Ma (Folder 5 of 12).**
0246 Jean Laffite, 1818.
0261 Baron Lallemand, [1818].
0268 ? LeForest, [undated].
0271 John McLean, [1829].
0276 James Madison, [undated].
0284 George Mason, 1797–1870, [1822].
0289 John Mason, [1804–1814].

- 0303 Section 1: Correspondence, James Monroe, 1817–1821 and undated (Folder 6 of 12).**
- 0326 Section 1: Correspondence, James Monroe, 1822–1825 (Folder 7 of 12).**
- 0346 Section 1: Correspondence, James Monroe, 1826 (Folder 8 of 12).**
- 0396 Section 1: Correspondence, James Monroe, 1827–1828 (Folder 9 of 12).**
- 0433 Section 1: Correspondence, James Monroe, 1829 (Folder 10 of 12).**
- 0463 Section 1: Correspondence, Mu–S (Folder 11 of 12).**
- 0464 Achille Napoleon Murat, [1829].
- 0467 Hugh Nelson, [undated].
- 0470 Alexander Pope, [1824–1826].
- 0491 Peter Buell Porter, [1826].
- 0494 Eleazer Wheelock Ripley, [1816].
- 0502 William Cabell Rives, [1823].
- 0508 William M. Stewart, [1824].
- 0512 Sarah Barnes Hooe (Mason) Stith, [1815].
- 0515 William B. Stover, [1830].
- 0519 Section 1: Correspondence, T–W; Companies (Folder 12 of 12).**
- 0520 Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, [1822].
- 0527 Henry Washington, [1819–1830 and undated].
- 0581 Robert Walsh, [1829].
- 0584 Roger Chew Weightman, [1825].
- 0588 Robert Wickliffe, [1829].
- 0592 David Rogerson Williams, [1816].
- 0600 Taylor & Foote, Huntsville, Alabama, [1819].
- 0603 Section 2: George Graham (1770–1830)—Accounts, 1814–1830.**
- 0646 Section 3: Lease, 1812, of William Mason (1757–1818) to Elizabeth Mary Anne Barnes (Hooe) Mason Graham (1768–1814) and George Graham (1770–1830) for 100 Acres in Fairfax County, Virginia; and a Certificate, 1819, of John Graham (1774–1820) Concerning His Relinquishment of Land in Ohio to George Graham.**
- 0655 Section 4: Materials, 1819–1825, Concerning the Purchase of Land in the Alabama Territory by George Graham (1770–1830).**
- 0677 Section 5: George Graham (1770–1830)—Accounts, 1820–1830; Also Includes Obituary Notice, 1820, of John Graham (1774–1820).**
- 0710 Section 6: Notes, undated, of George Graham (1770–1830) Concerning His Service as Chief Clerk of the U.S. War Department During the War of 1812; Memorandum, undated, Prepared for George Graham Concerning Mileage Between Lexington, Kentucky, Nashville, Tennessee, Natchez, Mississippi, and New Orleans, Louisiana; Bond, 1812, of George Graham, George Mason**

(1786–1834) and William Mason (1757–1818) with Elizabeth Mary Anne Barnes (Hooe) Mason Graham (1786–1814) Concerning the Education of Richard Barnes Mason (1797–1850) as a Lawyer; Affidavit, 1814, of an Unidentified Person Concerning George Graham and the Hiring of John (a Negro Slave); Certificate, 1815, Issued to George Graham for Stock in the Georgetown Importing & Exporting Company, Georgetown, District of Columbia; Certificate, 1815, Issued to George Graham for Stock in the Bank of Columbia; Georgetown, District of Columbia; Deposition, 1824, of George Graham in the Lawsuits of *Richard Barnes Mason v. John Daviess* and Others in the U.S. Circuit Court for the Kentucky District; and an Obituary Notice, 1830, of George Graham.

- 0741 Section 7: George Mason Graham (1807–1891)—Accounts, 1830–1831.
- 0763 Section 8: Materials, 1830, Concerning the Estate of George Graham (1770–1830). Includes Orders of the Orphan’s Court of Washington, District of Columbia; Affidavits of the Administrator (George Mason Graham, 1807–1891) and Appraisers of the Estate; Opinion of Thomas Swann Concerning a Marriage Agreement Between George Graham and Jane Love (Watson) Graham (1799–1869).
- 0787 Section 9: Correspondence, 1804, of Elizabeth Mary Anne Barnes (Hooe) Mason Graham (1768–1814) of “Lexington,” Fairfax County, Virginia, with Ann (Bronaugh) Cockburn (1735–1817), Martin Cockburn (1740–1819), and John Mason (1766–1849); and an Agreement (Unexecuted), 1799, of Elizabeth Mary Anne Barnes (Hooe) Mason Graham, John Mason, Thomas Mason (1770–1800), Thomson Mason (1759–1820), and William Mason (1757–1818) Concerning the Estate of George Mason (1753–1796), “Dogue Neck Plantation” and “Lexington,” Fairfax County, Virginia.
- 0809 Omissions List.

Mss1H2636b, Harvie Family Papers, 1807–1913

The collection centers on Sarah (Blair) Harvie and her daughter, Josephine Blair Harvie, who never married, both of “Dykeland,” Amelia County, Va. Sarah’s correspondence, 1837–1888, with various Blair and Harvie family members concerns family news. Josephine received letters, 1858–1913, from assorted Blair and Harvie relatives. The collection also contains a few papers pertaining to other family members.

- 0812 **Introductory Materials.**
- 0818 **Unlabeled Folder.**
- 0822 **Section 1: Correspondence, 1807–1811, of Edwin James Harvie (died 1811).**
 0823 Joseph Eggleston, 1754–1811, [1808].
 0827 Martha Judith (Hardaway) Harvie Old, 1789–1859, [1807–1811].
- 0839 **Section 2: Letters, undated, Written to Martha Judith (Hardaway) Harvie Old (1789–1859) of “The Hermitage,” Amelia County, Virginia, by Margaret Morton (Jones) Harvie (born 1751).**

0845 Section 3: Letters, 1837–1855, Written to Lewis Edwin Harvie (1809–1887) of “Dykeland,” Amelia County, Virginia, Concerning James Ewell Brown Stuart (1833–1864) and the 1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army of the Potomac, and Edwin James Harvie (1835–1911) While Serving in the U.S. Army in Washington Territory.

0846 John Geddes Blair, 1787–1851, [1837].

0849 Sarah Heron (Harvie) Chaffin, 1844–1924, [1885].

0852 Charles Irving Harvie, 1842–1864, [1861].

0857 Edwin James Harvie, 1835–1911, [1858–1860].

0866 Omissions List.

Mss1H2636C, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913

Chiefly correspondence, 1835–1887, accounts, 1831–1884 (1,071 items), and miscellaneous papers of Lewis Edwin Harvie (1809?–1887), planter, of “Dykeland,” Amelia County, Va. Correspondence concerns the Readjuster Party, the Patrons of Husbandry, Virginia’s public debt, the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and agricultural education, the Virginia State Agricultural Society, and the Tredegar Company, Richmond, Va. Miscellaneous papers include diaries, 1882–1883, kept in part while Harvie was serving in the office of the U.S. Collector of Customs at Newport News, Va.; and agreements, 1865–1876, with farm laborers, including African Americans. Also included in the collections are scattered papers of other Harvie family members, including L. E. Harvie’s brother Dr. John Brockenbrough Harvie (1810–1885); sons Edwin James Harvie ([1835–1911] in part while living in Washington, D.C.), James Seddon Harvie (1846–1915), James Strother Harvie (1850–1891), and William Old Harvie (1839–1921); and son-in-law Dr. Armistead Green Taylor (1841–1923). Also includes papers concerning the estate of Dr. Thomas Meaux (d. 1860) of “Coverly,” Amelia County, Va.

0867 Introductory Materials.

0891 Section 1: Correspondence, Unidentified (Folder 1 of 108).

0907 Section 1: Correspondence, Adams–Allan (Folder 2 of 108).

0908 John R. Adams, [1874].

0911 William V. Adams, [undated].

0912 James A. Agnew, [undated].

0917 David Wyatt Aiken, [1873].

0920 John M. Allan, [1871].

0924 Section 1: Correspondence, Ambler–Anderson (Folder 3 of 108).

0925 William Marshall Ambler, [1864–1875].

0932 Archer Anderson, [1871–1874].

0939 Joseph Reid Anderson, [1871].

0950 Section 1: Correspondence, Angel–Bailey (Folder 4 of 108).

0951 J. R. Angel, [undated].

0952 Robert P. Archer, [1873–1874].

0956 N. August, [1874].

- 0958 A. G. Babcock, [1877].
0961 John R. Bagby, [1875].
0964 Benjamin Watkins Bailey, [1864].
0966 John M. Bailey, [undated].

0967 Section 1: Correspondence, Baldwin–Barbour (Folder 5 of 108).

- 0968 Archibald Baldwin, [1858].
0971 A. D. Banks, [1874–1881].
0982 James Barbour, [1878 and undated].
0987 John Strode Barbour, [1874–1879].

0992 Section 1: Correspondence, Barden–Barksdale (Folder 6 of 108).

- 0993 W. S. Barden, [1878].
0996 E. D. Barker, [1874].
0998 William M. Barker, [1884].
1001 Elisha Barksdale, [1873–1878].
1013 Elisha Barksdale, [1878].
1016 Elisha Barksdale, Petitions, [undated].
1046 George Ainsley Barksdale, [1873–1875].

1056 Section 1: Correspondence, Barnes–Beverley (Folder 7 of 108).

- 1057 James H. Barnes, [1874].
1059 William Baskervill, [1875].
1061 J. B. Bell, [1874].
1063 Parke Farley Berkeley, [undated].
1065 Robert Beverley, [1873–1877].

1084 Section 1: Correspondence, Bidgood–Bird (Folder 8 of 108).

- 1085 George Langhorne Bidgood, [undated].
1086 Julien Binford, [1874].
1090 Henry D. Bird, [1880].

Reel 33

Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913 cont.

0002 Section 1: Correspondence, Blair (Folder 9 of 108).

- 0008 Courtenay Heron Blair, [undated].
0010 Frank Simpson Blair, [1881].
0014 Henry Wayne Blair, [1884].
0020 James Heron Blair, [1885].
0022 John Durburrow Blair, [undated].
0024 John Geddes Blair, [1851].
0027 Joseph D. Blair, [1877–1878].

- 0033 Lewis Harvie Blair, [1866].
 0037 Sarah Ann Eyre (Heron) Blair, [undated].
 0042 William Barrett Blair, [1855].
- 0046 Section 1: Correspondence, Blakey–Botts (Folder 10 of 108).**
 0047 Angus R. Blakey, [1882].
 0049 Willis P. Boccock, [1861].
 0053 J. E. Booker, [1875–1876].
 0058 Mrs. L. W. Booker, [1874].
 0062 Edwin Gilliam Booth, [1871–1876].
 0073 John Minor Botts, [1865].
- 0078 Section 1: Correspondence, Bouldin–Branch (Folder 11 of 108).**
 0079 Wood Bouldin, [1868–1874].
 0085 Nathaniel W. Bowe, [undated].
 0086 James Dennis Brady, [1884–1885].
 0092 John Patterson Branch, [1876].
 0095 Thomas Branch, [1873–1876].
- 0115 Section 1: Correspondence, Brockenbrough–Cabell (Folder 12 of 108).**
 0116 Thomas W. Brockenbrough, [1876 and undated].
 0120 Charles Bruce, [1871–1875].
 0125 Algernon Sidney Buford, [1882].
 0127 J. S. R. Burwell, [undated].
 0128 William MacCreary Burwell, [1881].
 0143 George Craighead Cabell, [1875].
- 0145 Section 1: Correspondence, Cameron–Campbell (Folder 13 of 108).**
 0146 William Evelyn Cameron, [1873–1883].
 0165 ? Campbell, [undated].
- 0166 Section 1: Correspondence, Carrington (Folder 14 of 108).**
 0167 Charles Scott Carrington, [1875].
 0170 George A. Carrington, [1868].
 0173 Isaac Howell Carrington, [1871–1885].
 0176 Joseph Littleberry Carrington and Walter Scott Carrington, [1874–1875].
- 0183 Section 1: Correspondence, Carter–Chaffin (Folder 15 of 108).**
 0184 Sharpe Carter, [1875].
 0187 B. Casserly, [1873].
 0191 W. N. Catlin, [1875].
 0193 Richard Booker Chaffin, [1874–1875].
 0204 Sarah Heron (Harvie) Chaffin, [undated].
- 0207 Section 1: Correspondence, Chamberlayne–Clarke (Folder 16 of 108).**
 0208 Francis West Chamberlayne, [1875].

- 0210 William J. Cheatham, [1874].
 0212 William Dallas Chesterman, [1871].
 0218 Julian John Chisolm, [1881].
 0220 ? Clarke, [undated].
- 0221 Section 1: Correspondence, Clinton–Cotterell (Folder 17 of 108).**
 0222 G. DeWitt Clinton, [1874–1876].
 0229 P. H. Cochrane, [1870].
 0234 G. B. Cofer, [undated].
 0236 Edward H. Coleman, [1879–1884].
 0240 A. B. Cotterell, [1877].
- 0242 Section 1: Correspondence, Cox–Crowder (Folder 18 of 108).**
 0243 James H. Cox, [1875].
 0246 L. N. Cox, [undated].
 0247 James R. Crenshaw, [1877].
 0250 Merritt W. Crenshaw, [undated].
 0251 Octavius A. Crenshaw, [1873].
 0254 John Critcher, [1878].
 0257 Charles T. Crittenden, [1877].
 0259 Peter B. Crowder, [1873–1879].
- 0265 Section 1: Correspondence, Cunningham–Davenport (Folder 19 of 108).**
 0266 George Alfred Cunningham, [1868–1878].
 0271 Emanuel Carrant, [1875].
 0276 D. S. Curtiss, [1873].
 0283 Willis Jefferson Dance, [1875–1879].
 0292 A. G. D’Andahazy, [1866].
 0296 Charles Davenport, [undated].
 0297 Gideon A. Davenport, [undated].
- 0298 Section 1: Correspondence, Davis–Dennis (Folder 20 of 108).**
 0299 James M.M. Davis, [1875].
 0301 N. W. de Krafft, [1874–1875].
 0306 M. R. De Mortie, [1881].
 0309 B. Dennis, [1873].
 0312 Edward Dennis, [1883].
 0315 Jacob Morton Dennis and William H. Dennis, [1861].
- 0318 Section 1: Correspondence, De Potestad–Dickinson (Folder 21 of 108).**
 0319 Mrs. Gabriella De Potestad, [1871].
 0330 Asa Dupuy Dickinson, [1877–1881].
 0366 L. R. Dickinson, [1873–1877].

- 0374 Section 1: Correspondence, Diggs–Dulany (Folder 22 of 108).**
0375 T. William Diggs, [1870].
0378 Thomas Dodamead, [1875].
0381 Mark Downey, [1881].
0383 Augustus Henry Drewry, [1879].
0386 Richard Henry Dulany, [1880].
- 0389 Section 1: Correspondence, Eanes–Eggleston (Folder 23 of 108).**
0390 Watkins L. Eanes, [1883].
0393 Ferdinand C. Ebel and Jacob Ebell, [1876].
0395 John Echols, [1863–1879].
0403 Henry Archer Edmondson, [1878].
0406 Henry Edmunds, [1877].
0409 Harvie Eggleston, [undated].
0410 William Eggleston, [1875–1878].
- 0417 Section 1: Correspondence, Elam–Epes (Folder 24 of 108).**
0418 A. G. Elam, [1874–1876].
0421 William Cecil Elam, [1881].
0424 Thomas Harding Ellis, [1873].
0426 Mason Graham Ellzey, [1876].
0430 Mrs. A. E. Maben Epes, [1879].
0434 Richard Epes, [1867–1868].
0438 Thomas Freeman Epes, [1874].
- 0444 Section 1: Correspondence, Farrar–Ficklin (Folder 25 of 108).**
0445 Fernando Richard Farrar, [1875].
0447 John Charles Featherston, [1875].
0452 Milton J. Ferguson, [1864].
0454 William L. Fernald, [1878].
0464 W. Ficklin, [1877].
- 0467 Section 1: Correspondence, Finney–Flournoy (Folder 26 of 108).**
0468 William Wood Finney, [1875–1881].
0480 George Daniel Fisher, [1879].
0483 John W. Fitzgerald, [1866].
0485 William M. Flanagan, [1879–1883].
0501 Henry Wood Flournoy, [1885].
0505 Thomas Stanhope Flournoy, [1871–1885].
- 0517 Section 1: Correspondence, Folger–Freeman (Folder 27 of 108).**
0518 Charles James Folger, [1882].
0522 Edward J. Fowlkes, [1879].
0524 Joseph M. Fowlkes, [undated].

- 0525 Richard E. Frayser, [undated].
0526 L. R. Freeman, [1861].
- 0529 Section 1: Correspondence, French–Gaillard (Folder 28 of 108).**
0530 Henry Flagg French, [1883].
0534 Samuel Bassett French, [1873–1879].
0548 William Henderson French, [1865].
0554 Edwin Samuel Gaillard, [1864].
- 0556 Section 1: Correspondence, Gaines–Gibson (Folder 29 of 108).**
0557 Richard Venable Gaines, [1875].
0580 William R. Gaines, [1877].
0582 Peggy Foushee (Blair) Gibbs, [1870–1873].
0590 Luke Gibbs, [1879].
0592 James White Gibson, [1875].
0595 Joseph F. Gibson, [1874–1875].
- 0600 Section 1: Correspondence, Giles–Gilliam (Folder 30 of 108).**
0601 Thomas Tabb Giles, [1859].
0603 William Gilham, [1871].
0606 William Henry Gilham, [1874–1876].
0611 Marshall Madison Gilliam, [1873].
0615 William J. Gilliam, [undated].
- 0617 Section 1: Correspondence, Gills–Gilmer (Folder 31 of 108).**
0618 Joseph M. Gills, [1879–1884].
0638 Joseph W. Gills, [1883].
0645 George Kooglar Gilmer, [1884].
- 0656 Section 1: Correspondence, Goddin (Folder 32 of 108).**
0657 Wellington Goddin, [1870–1873].
0665 Wellington Goddin, [1866–1881].
- 0723 Section 1: Correspondence, Godwin–Goodman (Folder 33 of 108).**
0724 W. N. J. Godwin, [1882–1883].
0736 John Goode, [1879].
0738 Ed W. Goodman, [1882].
0740 Littleton B. Goodman, [1870].
- 0743 Section 1: Correspondence, Gordon–Graham (Folder 34 of 108).**
0744 William Westmore Gordon, [1884].
0748 William Westmore Gordon, [1873–1880].
0776 Archibald Graham, [1871].
- 0779 Section 1: Correspondence, Graves–Guy (Folder 35 of 108).**
0780 John A. Graves, [1879].
0783 William F. C. Gregory, [1877].

- 0786 Edwin James Gresham, [1868].
- 0788 William R. Griffith, [1875].
- 0791 James E. Grigg, [undated].
- 0792 William Mason Grosvenor, [1871].
- 0794 John Henry Guy, [1874–1876].

0800 Section 1: Correspondence, Hankins–Harris (Folder 36 of 108).

- 0801 J. D. Hankins, [1875].
- 0805 John Segar Hardaway, [1871–1877].
- 0812 Richard Eggleston Hardaway, [undated].
- 0815 Alfred T. Harris, [1881].

0821 Section 1: Harrison–Harvey (Folder 37 of 108).

- 0822 Carter Nicholas Harrison, [1877].
- 0824 Donald McKenzie Harrison, [1860].
- 0827 Henry Huntington Harrison, [1878].
- 0830 William G. Harrison, [1867–1877].
- 0842 Robert Harvey, [1873].

0844 Section 1: Correspondence, Charles Irving Harvie–Edwin James Harvie, 1875.

- 0845 Charles Irving Harvie, [1861].
- 0847 Edwin James Harvie, [1880–1881].
- 0853 Edwin James Harvie, [undated].
- 0864 Edwin James Harvie, 1873.
- 0873 Edwin James Harvie, 1875.

0883 Section 1: Correspondence, Edwin James Harvie, 1876–1877 (Folder 39 of 108).

- 0884 Edwin James Harvie, 1876.
- 0929 Edwin James Harvie, 1877.

0958 Section 1: Correspondence, Edwin James Harvie, 1878–1880 (Folder 40 of 108).

- 0959 Edwin James Harvie, 1878–1879.
- 0978 Edwin James Harvie, 1880.

0985 Section 1: Correspondence, Edwin James Harvie, 1881–1882 (Folder 41 of 108).

- 0986 Edwin James Harvie, 1881.
- 1024 Edwin James Harvie, 1882.

Reel 34

Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913 cont.

- 0001 Section 1: Correspondence, Edwin James Harvie, 1883–1884 (Folder 42 of 108).**
0007 Edwin James Harvie, 1883.
0036 Edwin James Harvie, 1884.
- 0049 Section 1: Correspondence, James Seddon Harvie–John Blair Harvie (Folder 43 of 108).**
0050 James Seddon Harvie, [1873–1878].
0059 John Blair Harvie, [1873–1874].
- 0067 Section 1: Correspondence, John Brockenbrough Harvie, n.d., 1868, 1873 (Folder 44 of 108).**
0068 John Brockenbrough Harvie, n.d. and 1868.
0072 John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1873.
- 0094 Section 1: Correspondence, John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1874–1875 (Folder 45 of 108).**
0095 John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1874.
0120 John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1875.
- 0142 Section 1: Correspondence, John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1876–1884 (Folder 46 of 108).**
0143 John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1876.
0163 John Brockenbrough Harvie, 1877, 1880, 1884.
- 0168 Section 1: Correspondence, Josephine Blair Harvie–Lewis Edwin Harvie (Folder 47 of 108).**
0169 Josephine Blair Harvie, [1880].
0173 Lewis Harvie, [1876].
0176 Lewis Edwin Harvie (Born 1825), [1873–1884].
0186 Lewis Edwin Harvie (1843–1918), [1878–1883].
- 0203 Section 1: Correspondence, Mary Edmonia (Meade) Harvie–William W. Harvie (Folder 48 of 108).**
0204 Mary Edmonia (Meade) Harvie, [undated].
0207 Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Harvie, [undated].
0208 William Old Harvie, [1878].
0211 William W. Harvie, [1861].
- 0213 Section 1: Correspondence, Hazlewood–Hines (Folder 49 of 108).**
0214 Martin William Hazlewood, [1874–1875].
0221 James Ewell Heath, [1875].
0224 John Henley, [undated].
0225 Henry Heth, [1875].

- 0227 James Christian Hill, [1877].
 0229 William Maury Hill, [1873].
 0233 T. N. Hines, [1877].
- 0235 Section 1: Correspondence, Hoge–Hood (folder 50 of 108).**
 0236 John Milton Hoge, [undated].
 0239 Moses Drury Hoge, [1884].
 0241 J. Holderby, [1863].
 0244 Lewis Hood, [undated].
- 0245 Section 1: Correspondence, Hundley–Hunter (Folder 51 of 108).**
 0246 Elisha Estes Hundley, [1874–1878].
 0252 Elisha Estes Hundley, [1875–1876].
 0292 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, [1856–1880].
- 0320 Section 1: Correspondence, Irving–Jenkins (Folder 52 of 108).**
 0321 Francis Dean Irving, [1874].
 0325 Giles B. Jackson, [1879].
 0330 William F. Jackson, [1875].
 0335 George Colgin Jefferson, [1873].
 0338 Otelia (Howlett) Jefferson, [1873].
 0340 William A. Jenkins, [1874–1875].
- 0346 Section 1: Correspondence, Jeter–Johnston (Folder 53 of 108).**
 0347 R. T. Jeter, [1874].
 0350 Bradley Tyler Johnson, [1875].
 0353 Powell C. Johnson and W.R. Johnson, [1873].
 0355 John S. Johnston, [undated].
 0357 John Warfield Johnston, [1873–1878].
- 0365 Section 1: Correspondence, Jones–Jorgensen (Folder 54 of 108).**
 0366 Alexander Baxter Jones, [1867].
 0368 B. M. Jones, [1873–1877].
 0374 James F. Jones, [1864].
 0377 Ulysses Trent Jones, [1876].
 0379 Joseph Jorgensen, [1879].
- 0381 Section 1: Correspondence, Kean–Knight (Folder 55 of 108).**
 0382 Otho Garland Kean, [undated].
 0383 Anthony Michael Keiley, [1870–1880].
 0391 James Lawson Kemper, [1874–1875].
 0398 Meade Cave Kemper, [1874].
 0400 John Wesley Knight, [1874].
 0402 William Carter Knight, [1870–1879].

- 0412 Section 1: Correspondence, Kuper–Leath (Folder 56 of 108).**
0413 William A. Kuper, [1873].
0415 Horace Plumer Lacy, [1874–1875].
0420 James Henry Lane, [1873–1880].
0445 William Josiah Leake, [1875].
0450 Joseph E. Leath, [undated].
- 0451 Section 1: Correspondence, LeDuc–Leigh (Folder 57 of 108).**
0452 William Gates LeDuc, [1878].
0457 Alfred S. Lee, [1874].
0459 Egbert Giles Leigh, [1870–1883].
0478 Junius E. Leigh, [1880].
- 0481 Section 1: Correspondence, Letcher–Lloyd (Folder 58 of 108).**
0482 John Letcher, [1877].
0484 Leopold Levy, [1871–1880].
0503 James W. Lewellen, [1874–1875].
0508 M. R. Lloyd, [1878].
- 0511 Section 1: Correspondence, Lockwood–Lyons (Folder 59 of 108).**
0512 Thomas B. Lockwood, [1874].
0514 Mansfield Lovell, [1874].
0517 William H. Lucke, [1873–1874].
0521 James Lyons, [1873–1878].
- 0541 Section 1: Correspondence, McCabe–McLaughlin (Folder 60 of 108).**
0542 C. P. McCabe, [1881].
0544 Leander James McCormick, [undated].
0545 John Marshall McCue, [1876–1883].
0551 James McDonald, [1878].
0553 Marshall McDonald, [1878].
0559 Richard W. McGruder, [1874].
0561 William McLaughlin, [1883–1884].
- 0574 Section 1: Correspondence, Mahone (Folder 61 of 108).**
0575 William Mahone, 1879.
0587 William Mahone, 1881.
0601 William Mahone, 1882.
0609 William Mahone, 1883.
0622 William Mahone, 1884.
- 0634 Section 1: Correspondence, Marks–Masters (Folder 62 of 108).**
0635 Robert Marks, [1874–1875].
0646 L. G. Martin, [1882–1883].

- 0655 Caroline Mason and James Murray Mason, [1870].
0659 Leander Masters, [1858].

0663 Section 1: Correspondence, Mayo–Meade (Folder 63 of 108).

- 0664 Albert Sidney Mayo, [undated].
0665 George W. Mayo, [1884].
0667 Benjamin E. Meade, [1861].
0669 Everard Benjamin Meade, [1873].
0675 Hodijah Meade, [1870–1883].
0688 William Everard Meade, [1873].

0691 Section 1: Correspondence, Meaux–Meredith (Folder 64 of 108).

- 0692 Cornelia C. (Gaines) Meaux, [1869–1874 and undated].
0772 Isaac J. Mercer, [1874].
0775 Samuel Meredith, [1873–1876].
0796 William Meredith, [undated].

0797 Section 1: Correspondence, Metcalf–Miller (Folder 65 of 108).

- 0798 H. B. Metcalf, [1873].
0802 Charles Middleton, [undated].
0805 William A. Mileston, [1873].
0809 Henry T. Miller, [1875].
0813 James Miller, [1873–1876].

0824 Section 1: Correspondence, Minor–Moore (Folder 66 of 108).

- 0825 Charles Landon Carter Minor, [1873].
0827 Samuel H. Moffett, [1878].
0830 Robert Latane Montague, [1878].
0841 James B. Moore, [1875].
0843 Mrs. L. D. Moore, [1875].
0846 L. W. Moore, [1880].
0848 Samuel Preston Moore, [1875].

0850 Section 1: Correspondence, Morgan–Mosby (Folder 67 of 108).

- 0851 Fleming Morgan, [1875].
0853 William S. Morris, [1875].
0862 J. L. Morrow, [1873].
0867 John B. Morton, [1873–1874].
0872 Charles Louis Mosby, [1873].
0875 Robert H. Mosby, [undated].

0876 Section 1: correspondence, Moseley–Neal (Folder 68 of 108).

- 0877 J. Moseley, [1868].
0880 L. Mox, [undated].
0881 Patrick Murphy, [1882].

- 0885 Thomas Murphy, [1866].
0888 Edmund Trewsbridge Dana Myers, [1864–1882].
0891 Thomas D. Neal, [1875].

0893 Section 1: Correspondence, Newman–Nunnally (Folder 69 of 108).

- 0894 Walter N. Newman, [1879].
0933 Richard William Noble Noland, [1877].
0936 Lawson Nunnally, [1875].

0938 Section 1: Correspondence, Old–Owens (Folder 70 of 108).

- 0939 Martha Judith (Eggleston) Old and William Old, [1873].
0942 William Old, [1871–1885].
0974 Charles Francis Osborne, [1867].
0976 John Ott, [1871–1875].
0996 Samuel R. Owens, [1875].

0999 Section 1: Correspondence, Page–Palfrey (Folder 71 of 108).

- 1000 Frederick Winslow Page, [1882].
1002 John Randolph Page, [1875].
1004 Legh Richmond Page, [1875].
1009 Robert Page, [undated].
1010 Edward A. Palfrey, [1874–1875].

1017 Section 1: Correspondence, Palmer–Payne (Folder 72 of 108).

- 1018 Charles T. Palmer, [1875].
1021 George S. Palmer, [undated].
1022 William Henry Palmer, [1877].
1026 William P. Parrott, [1867].
1031 John Paul, [1881–1883].
1036 William Henry Payne, [1879].

1040 Section 1: Correspondence, Peake–Pinchbeck (Folder 73 of 108).

- 1041 George R. Peake, [1865].
1047 William Allen Perkins, [1879–1883].
1053 Thomas Green Peyton, [1871].
1055 G. R. C. Phillips, [1879].
1057 Nannie O. (Meaux) Phillips, [1871 and undated].
1071 E. F. Pinchbeck, [1876].

Reel 35

Mss1H2636C, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913 cont.

0001 Section 1: Correspondence, Pizzini–Quarles (Folder 74 of 108).

- 0007 Andrew Pizzini, [1860].

- 0010 Edward Pleasants, [undated].
 0011 James Pleasants, [1874].
 0016 Theodorick Pryor, [1878].
 0018 Mann Satterwhite Quarles, [1876].
 0020 West Richerson Quarles, [1874–1877].
- 0032 Section 1: Correspondence, Radway–Rison (Folder 75 of 108).**
 0033 Charles L. Radway, [1873].
 0037 David Ranken, [1873].
 0039 Benjamin William Richardson, [1873–1875].
 0047 Robert P. Richardson, [1875–1876].
 0050 John W. Rison, [1874].
- 0054 Section 1: Correspondence, Rogers–Rudd (Folder 76 of 108).**
 0055 John D. Rogers, [1873–1874].
 0067 William A. Rogers, [1878].
 0070 William Lawrence Royall, [1880].
 0075 Samuel Hobson Royall, [undated].
 0076 A. A. Rudd, [1875].
- 0079 Section 1: Correspondence, Ellen Strother (Harvie) Ruffin–Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1873 (Folder 77 of 108).**
 0080 Ellen Strother (Harvie) Ruffin, [1883].
 0085 Francis Gildart Ruffin, n.d., 1864.
 0090 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1873.
- 0107 Section 1: Correspondence, Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1874–1875 (Folder 78 of 108).**
 0108 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1874.
 0151 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1875.
- 0174 Section 1: Correspondence, Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1876–1883 (Folder 79 of 108).**
 0175 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1876, 1879.
 0190 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1880.
 0202 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1881.
 0246 Francis Gildart Ruffin, 1883.
- 0251 Section 1: Correspondence, Wilson Nicholas Ruffin–Schlegel (Folder 80 of 108).**
 0252 Wilson Nicholas Ruffin, [1874–1883].
 0262 Thomas Rutherford, [1878].
 0264 F. J. Sampson, [1875].
 0266 Alexander Hamilton Sands, [undated].
 0267 Jacob Schlegel, [1875].

- 0269 Section 1: Correspondence, Scott (Folder 81 of 108).**
0270 Andrew V. Scott, [1874–1876].
0274 Archer Scott, [1881].
0278 Frederic Robert Scott, [1875–1882].
0281 S. Scott, [1876].
0283 Thomas S. Scott, [1874].
0285 William H. Scott, [1875].
0288 William Thomas Scott, [1878].
- 0293 Section 1: Correspondence, Seddon–Shields (Folder 82 of 108).**
0294 James Alexander Seddon, [1869–1878].
0303 George William Semple, [1880].
0310 Elizabeth Pexton (Giles) Shannon, [1874].
0327 Virginius E. Shepherd, [1873].
0331 John C. Shields, [1874].
- 0334 Section 1: Correspondence, Sinton–Smith (Folder 83 of 108).**
0335 John C. Sinton, [1875].
0342 William Sinton, [1873].
0345 Ennion Wood Skelton, [1876].
0347 John Gifford Skelton, [1873].
0351 Francis Henney Smith, [1878].
0355 William Smith, [1873].
0364 William Ira Smith, [1871–1874].
- 0367 Section 1: Correspondence, Smithey–Southall (Folder 84 of 108).**
0368 Royall Beverley Smithey, [1874–1875].
0373 Marcellus Snead, [undated].
0374 Asa Snyder, [1875].
0376 Eliza Frances (Sharp) Southall, [1883].
0382 James Cocke Southall, [1871–1884].
0433 Joseph Wells Southall, [1875–1879].
0441 Stephen Osborne Southall, [1877].
- 0447 Section 1: Correspondence, Staples–Stevenson (Folder 85 of 108).**
0448 Waller Redd Staples, [1885 and undated].
0455 Ashton Starke, [1884].
0458 John Overton Steger, [1869–1877].
0473 Alexander Hamilton Stephens, [1873].
0477 John White Stevenson, [1874].
- 0487 Section 1: Correspondence, Stokes–Sydnor (Folder 86 of 108).**
0488 Allen Young Stokes, [1875].
0491 Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart, [1878].

- 0495 Richard Henry Stuart, [1878].
- 0502 P. B. Sublett, [1875].
- 0505 Robert Matthew Sully, [1883].
- 0507 William Thomas Sutherlin, [1870–1884].
- 0515 Thomas W. Sydnor, [undated].
- 0516 W. O. Sydnor, [undated].

0517 Section 1: Correspondence, Tabb (Folder 87 of 108).

- 0518 John Banister Tabb, [1880].
- 0521 Thomas T. Tabb, [1877–1882].
- 0526 Thomas Yelverton Tabb, [1864–1874].
- 0531 William Barksdale Tabb, [1864–1869].
- 0538 Yelverton Tabb, [1874–1878].

0541 Section 1: Correspondence, Talcott–Taylor (Folder 88 of 108).

- 0542 Thomas Mann Randolph Talcott, [1883].
- 0544 Armistead Green Taylor, [1879].
- 0547 Charles A. Taylor, [1883].
- 0549 Charles S. Taylor and Edward B. Taylor, [1873].
- 0551 R. F. Taylor, [1868].
- 0553 Tazewell Taylor, [1863–1873].
- 0565 Thomas T. Taylor, [1864].
- 0569 Mrs. Virginia J. Taylor, [1875].

0571 Section 1: Correspondence, Thompson–Tyrer (Folder 89 of 108).

- 0572 Henry S. Thompson, [1874–1875].
- 0576 William Field Thmpson, [1878].
- 0580 Westwood A. Todd, [1875–1876].
- 0591 Thomas T. Tredway, [undated].
- 0596 William Marshall Tredway, [1864–1878].
- 0603 John Randolph Tucker, [1877].
- 0605 Frank P. Turner, [1876–1878].
- 0609 Robert Emmett Tyler, [undated].
- 0610 Charles C. Tyrer, [undated].

0611 Section 1: Correspondence, Vaughan–Walker (Folder 90 of 108).

- 0612 ? Vaughan, [undated].
- 0613 Joseph N. Vaughan, [1879].
- 0616 Charles Scott Venable, [1870–1878].
- 0628 Joseph Walker, [1879].
- 0630 Richard F. Walker, [1873].
- 0633 William Townes Walker, [1874].

- 0639 Section 1: Correspondence, Wallace–Warwick (Folder 91 of 108).**
0640 John A. Wallace, [1875–1884].
0646 James B. Walters, [1880].
0651 John L. Waring, [1879–?].
0653 William Barksdale Warwick, [1874–1875].
- 0665 Section 1: Correspondence, Washington–Watkins (Folder 92 of 108).**
0666 Lewis Quinton Washington, [1861–1880].
0695 Charles H. Watkins, [undated].
0696 H. Harrison Watkins, [undated].
0697 Washington Lafayette Watkins, [1874–1877].
- 0706 Section 1: Correspondence, Watt–White (Folder 93 of 108).**
0707 Robert B. Watt, [1863].
0709 S. S. Weisiger, [1871–1877].
0715 Thomas K. Weisiger, [1874–1875].
0724 J. W. White, [1874–1875].
- 0741 Section 1: Correspondence, Whittle–Williamson (Folder 94 of 108).**
0742 James M. Whittle, [1877].
0753 E. D. Wilburn, [1874].
0755 George A. Wiley, [1875].
0757 ? Williams, [undated].
0758 John Langbourne Williams, [1871].
0764 W. T. Williamson, [undated].
- 0765 Section 1: Correspondence, Willson–Wise (Folder 95 of 108).**
0766 Joseph B. Willson, [1875].
0768 B. M. Wingo, [1874].
0770 John Wingo, [1877].
0773 ? Winston, [undated].
0774 John R. Winston, [1873–1876].
0790 Henry Alexander Wise, [1874].
0793 John Sergeant Wise, [1883–1884].
0804 Richard Alsop Wise, [1883].
- 0807 Section 1: Correspondence, Wood–Wright (Folder 96 of 108).**
0808 Philip Southall Wood, [1873–1883].
0814 Timothy Ward Wood, [1875].
0816 Joseph F. Woodson, [1876].
0818 John B. Woodward, [undated].
0819 Thomas J. Woolridge, [undated].
0820 Sarah Blair (Harvie) Wormeley, [1884].
0824 John W. Wright, [1875].

- 0826 W. L. Wright, [undated].
0828 William Wright, [1875].
- 0832 Section 1: Correspondence, Allison & Addison–Walter D. Blair & Company (Folder 97 of 108).**
0833 Allison & Addison, Richmond, Virginia, [1871–1876].
0862 P. J. Archer & Son, Richmond, Virginia, [1870].
0864 Walter D. Blair & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874–1877].
- 0877 Section 1: Correspondence, Booker & Cofer–Thomas Branch & Sons (Folder 98 of 108).**
0878 Booker & Cofer, [1875].
0880 Branch & Currant, Richmond, Virginia, [1868].
0882 Thomas Branch & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1868–1876].
0923 Thomas Branch & Sons, Petersburg, Virginia, [1855].
- 0925 Section 1: Correspondence, Cardozo, Fourquarean & Company–Chaffin, Staples & Company (Folder 99 of 108).**
0926 Cardozo, Fourquarean & Company, Richmond, Virginia, 1873–1877].
0943 Catlin & Pate, Richmond, Virginia, [1875].
0945 Chaffin, Staples & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874–1876].
- 0960 Section 1: Correspondence, Chamberlayne & Leigh–Davenport & Company (Folder 100 of 108).**
0961 Chamberlayne & Leigh, Richmond, Virginia, [1884].
0963 S. S. Cottrell & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874–1877].
0969 Coulling & Meade, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].
0971 Crowder & Wallace, Amelia, Virginia, [1867–1868].
0973 D’Andamazi & Link, Richmond, Virginia, [1866].
0975 Devenport & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1871–1876].
- 0987 Section 1: Correspondence, W.S. Donnan & Sons–J.G. Friend & Company (Folder 101 of 108).**
0988 W. S. Donnan & Sons, Richmond, Virginia, [1873–1876].
1009 Wyatt M. Elliott & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1877].
1012 J. G. Friend & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874].
- 1014 Section 1: Correspondence, Grubbs & Williams–Joseph Hall & Company (Folder 102 of 108).**
1015 Grubbs & Williams, Richmond, Virginia, [1873–1876].
1051 Joseph Hall & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].

Reel 36

Mss1H2636c, Harvie Family Papers, 1831–1913 cont.

- 0001 Section 1: Correspondence, Harvey & Jones–George J. Hening & Company (Folder 103 of 108).**
0007 Harvey & Jones, Richmond, Virginia, [1873–1876].
0041 Harveys & Williams, Richmond, Virginia, [1869].
0045 Haxall-Crenshaw Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].
0049 George J. Hening & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1871].
- 0051 Section 1: Correspondence, E.P. Hudgins & Company–Walter K. Martin & Company (Folder 104 of 108).**
0052 E. P. Hudgins & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1876].
0054 Index, Appeal, Petersburg, Virginia, [undated].
0059 Kean & Davis, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].
0062 Lancaster & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1871].
0064 Walter K. Martin & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874–1875].
- 0075 Section 1: Correspondence, Mayo & Tatum–Palmer, Hartsock & Company (Folder 105 of 108).**
0076 Mayo & Tatum, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].
0083 Meade & Baker, Richmond, Virginia, [1868–1870].
0086 H. T. Miller & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874].
0089 Nolting & Brother, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].
0092 Palmer, Hartsock & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874].
- 0094 Section 1: Correspondence, Peyton & Cary–R.W.L. Rasin & Company (Folder 106 of 108).**
0095 Peyton & Cary, Richmond, Virginia, [1871].
0098 Piedmont Railroad Company, [1865].
0100 William R. Polk & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1873].
0103 Powers, Blair & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1876].
0108 Purcell, Ladd & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1875–1876].
0116 R. W. L. Rasin & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, [1875].
0122 R. W. L. Rasin & Company, Petersburg, Virginia, [1874].
- 0124 Section 1: Correspondence, Roberts, Beall & Company–H.M. Smith & Company (Folder 107 of 108).**
0125 Roberts, Beall & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1875].
0128 Ruffin, Sutphin & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1875–1881].
0143 Scott & Cheatham, [undated].
0145 H. M. Smith & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874–1876].

- 0150 Section 1: Correspondence, Southern Fertilizing Company–C.&E. Wortham (Folder 108 of 108).**
- 0151 Southern Fertilizing Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1875].
 - 0153 L. S. Squire & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1875].
 - 0155 Stearns & Halsey, Richmond, Virginia, [1881–1884].
 - 0158 Waller, Kellam & Company, Richmond, Virginia, [1874].
 - 0160 Watt & Call, Richmond, Virginia, [1869–1875].
 - 0173 Watt & Knight, Richmond, Virginia, [1871].
 - 0175 Watkins & Cottrell, Richmond, Virginia, [1875].
 - 0178 Whig, Richmond, Virginia, [1874].
 - 0180 Wingo, Ellett & Crump, Richmond, Virginia, [1873–1876].
 - 0193 C & E Wortham, Richmond, Virginia, [1881].
- 0197 Section 2: Diary of Lewis Edwin Harvie, April 29–May 8, 1882.**
- 0204 Section 3: Diary of Lewis Edwin Harvie, December 19, 1882–February 3, 1883.**
- 0220 Section 35: Letters, 1873–1883.**
- 0221 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter to Francis Gildart Ruffin, [1873].
 - 0225 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter to John White Stevenson, [1874].
 - 0228 Robert Todd Lincoln to John Warfield Johnston, [1882–1884].
 - 0234 Marshall McDonald to William Henry Fitzhugh Lee, [1877].
 - 0243 William Allen Perkins to Francis Gildart Ruffin, [1875].
- 0247 Section 36: Correspondence, Cornelia C. (Gaines) Meaux, 1869–1877.**
- 0248 Unidentified, [1870].
 - 0251 P. H. Cochrane, [1869–1870].
 - 0256 Mrs. Mary E. Dunn, [1871].
 - 0261 John A. Graves, [1873].
 - 0263 Hodijah Meade, [1873].
 - 0266 John Overton Steger, [1869–1870].
- 0291 Section 37: Agreements Concerning the Estate of Doctor Thomas Meaux, 1856–1870.**
- 0315 Section 38: Division of Dower of Cornelia C. (Gaines) Meaux to the Estate of Doctor Thomas Meaux, 1863; Inventories of Personal Property of Doctor Thomas Meaux, 1870; Advertisement of the Sale of Personal Property of Doctor Thomas Meaux, 1870.**
- 0316 Division of Dower of Cornelia C. (Gaines) Meaux, [1863].
 - 0319 Inventories of Personal Property of Thomas Meaux, [1870].
 - 0337 Advertisement, [1870].
- 0340 Section 39: Letters Written to John Overton Segar, 1869–1870.**
- 0341 Nannie O. (Meaux) Phillips, [1869].
 - 0345 William Barksdale Tabb, [1870].

0353 **Section 40: Lines of Verse, undated; Affidavit, 1867, of Edward H. Coleman Concerning the Office of Clerk of the Court of Amelia County, Virginia, and Temperance; Agreement, 1873, of Joseph B. Willson with Negro Farm Laborers; Resolution, 1876, of Liberty Neck Grange No. 81, Amelia Court House, Virginia, of the Patrons of Husbandry; Report, 1876, of Warsaw Grange No. 242, Warsaw, Virginia, of the Patrons of Husbandry; List, 1878, of Lawyers Not Recommending George Llewellyn Christian as Judge of the Hustings Court of Richmond, Virginia; and Accounts, 1881, of Limuel Jones and M. Zuidema.**

0354 Lines of Verse, [undated].

0358 Affidavit of Edward H. Coleman, [1867].

0360 Agreement of Joseph B. Willson with Negro Farm Laborers, [1873].

0366 Resolution of the Liberty Neck Grange No. 81, Amelia Court House, Virginia, [1876].

0369 Report of Warsaw Grange No. 242, Warsaw, Virginia, [1876].

0372 List of Lawyers, [1878].

0374 Accounts of Limuel Jones and M. Zuidema, [1881].

0378 **Omissions List.**

Mss1H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918

The Hunter Family Papers Collection includes correspondence, 1770–1788, accounts, and mercantile records of James Hunter (1746–1788) of Portsmouth and Richmond, Va., in part concerning the British linen trade and supplying the Southern Department of the U.S. Continental Army. Also includes family and business correspondence, 1789–1825, accounts, and mercantile records of James Hunter (1774–1826) of Norfolk and “Hunter’s Hill,” Essex County, Va.

Also includes correspondence, 1821–1884, of Robert M. T. Hunter of “Fonthill,” Essex County, Va., concerning Democratic Party politics, the presidential election of 1860, secession, land speculation in western Virginia and Wisconsin, and Hunter’s career in the U.S. House of Representatives and Senate; financial records; farming records; and political materials. Also includes family correspondence, 1838–1888, accounts, farming and flour milling records at Hunter’s Mill of his wife, Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter (1817–1893).

Also includes correspondence, accounts, diaries, slave records, and miscellany of Jane Swann Hunter (1804–1880); Martha Fenton Hunter ([1800–1866] an author of anonymously published novels, short stories, and children’s books); and Sarah Harriet Apphia Hunter (1822–1874); correspondence, 1868–1915; financial, farm, and horse breeding records of Philip Stephen Hunter (1848–1919) of “Otterburn,” Essex County, Va.; and miscellaneous papers of other members of the Garnett and Hunter families.

0381 **Description and Guide.**

0422 **Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, A–Bo.**

0423 Unidentified Correspondents, [1857 and undated].

0429 J. D. Andrews, [1861].

0434 S. A. Andrews, [undated].

- 0439 Benjamin R. Baird, [1861].
- 0446 Andrew Dewees Banks, [1856].
- 0452 John Strode Barbour, [1860].
- 0457 Robert Woodward Barnwell, [1856].
- 0461 P. K. Bauman, [1884].
- 0464 George Booker, [1856–1861].
- 0472 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Br–Bu.**
- 0473 Jessie David Bright, [1856–1858].
- 0482 Michael S. Bright, [1857–1865].
- 0496 Moore Fauntleroy Brockenbrough, [1843].
- 0500 James Brooks, [1857].
- 0504 James Broom, [1841–1843].
- 0508 William Montague Browne, [1861–1866].
- 0517 Ann Spotswood (Dandridge) Buchanan, [1861].
- 0521 Sir Henry Lytton Bulwer (Baron Dalling and Bulwer), [1851].
- 0524 Jesse Butler, [1863].
- 0529 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Ca.**
- 0530 Joseph White Caldwell, [1856].
- 0539 John Caldwell Calhoun, [1844].
- 0544 C. Callaghan, [1861].
- 0553 Simon Cameron, [1859].
- 0556 John Archibald Campbell, [1863–1877].
- 0576 Robert Blair Campbell, [1855].
- 0585 Edwin Carter, [1861–1870].
- 0590 John Baytop Cary, [1856].
- 0593 William Cassidy, [undated].
- 0594 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Cl–Cu.**
- 0595 Ferdinand Leigh Claiborne, [1861].
- 0599 Sherrard Clemens, [1856].
- 0602 Thomas G. Clemson, [1876–1879].
- 0610 Howell Cobb, [1858–1861].
- 0620 William Pope Cooper, [undated].
- 0621 Francis Porteous Corbin, [1861].
- 0624 Lewis Dabney Crenshaw, [1865].
- 0626 Jabez Lamar Monroe Curry, [1861].
- 0633 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, D.**
- 0634 Henry Willis Daingerfield, [1862–1866].
- 0638 Adam Stephen Dandridge, [1846–1868 and undated].
- 0655 Philip Pendleton Dandridge, [1854–1861].
- 0680 Sarah (Pendleton) Dandridge, [1867 and undated].

- 0692 Samuel Greenhow Daniel, [1862].
 0695 Charles Augustus Davis, [1861].
 0702 John Littleton Dawson, [1856–1859].
 0712 Philemon Dickinson, [1860].
- 0714 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, E–F.**
 0715 J. Wiley Edwards, [1857].
 0719 Charles Ellert, [1857].
 0722 Franklin Harper Elmore, [1843].
 0740 Henry Fitzhugh, [1861].
 0743 John Gelston Floyd, [1852 and undated].
 0747 Charles James Fox, [1859].
- 0754 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, G.**
 0755 Charles Fenton Mercer Garnett, [1841–1866].
 0789 James Mercer Garnett, [1835–1839].
 0796 Louis Anacharsis Garnett, [1856].
 0803 Maria (Hunter) Garnett, [1828 and undated].
 0812 Muscoe Garnett (1827–1899), [1854].
 0814 Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, [1863].
 0819 Robert Selden Garnett, [1856–1858 and undated].
 0832 Theodore Stanford Garnett, [1836–1866].
 0838 William Garnett, [1842–1853].
 0850 John Heysham Gibbon, [1854].
 0854 James Gilliam, [undated].
 0855 Joseph J. Gouldman, [1856–1857 and undated].
 0861 James F. Greenstreet, [1859].
 0864 Samuel S. Gresham, [1862].
- 0867 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Ha.**
 0868 Thomas G. Harris, [1854].
 0890 Lewis Edwin Harvie, [1853–1861].
 0948 John Hastings, [1854].
 0953 Richard Hawes, [1854].
- 0961 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, He–Ho.**
 0962 John Heart, [1863–1866].
 0976 Meredith Helm, [1855–1856].
 0989 John Minor Herndon, [1846].
 0992 Francis Henry Hill, [1857].
 0997 Nathaniel Boush Hill, [1861].
 1001 William L. Hodge, [1833].
 1006 John Blair Hoge, [1857].
 1009 W. Hoke, [1860].

- 1012 Isaac Edward Holmes, [1843].
- 1021 Theophilus Hunter Holmes, [undated].
- 1022 John H. Howarth, [1857].

Reel 37

Mss1H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918 cont.

- 0001 Description and Guide.**
- 0040 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Hubbard–Martha F. Hunter.**
 - 0041 Edmund Wilcox Hubbard, [1860–1862].
 - 0052 Andrew Hunter, [1860–1868].
 - 0058 James Hunter, [1821–1863].
 - 0085 James Dandridge Hunter, [1860–1873].
 - 0095 Jane Swann Hunter, [1827 and undated].
 - 0149 Martha Fenton Hunter, [1826–1828 and undated].
- 0193 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Mary Evelina Dandridge Hunter, undated, 1836–1838.**
 - 0194 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, undated Letters (1830s–1840s).
 - 0209 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1836–1837.
 - 0225 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1838.
- 0264 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1839.**
 - 0265 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, January–May 1839.
 - 0310 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, December 1839.
- 0332 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1840–1841.**
 - 0333 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1840.
 - 0347 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1841.
- 0374 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1842–1843, 1845–1846.**
 - 0375 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1842–1843.
 - 0395 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1845–1846.
- 0442 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1860–1864, 1878.**
 - 0443 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1860–1862.
 - 0471 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1863.
 - 0520 Mary Evelina (Dandridge) Hunter, 1864, 1878.

0528 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, R. M. T. Hunter Jr.–Johnston.

- 0529 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1839–1861), [1858 and undated].
- 0541 Sally Harriet Apphia Hunter, [1855].
- 0544 William Garnett Hunter, [1827].
- 0549 Minor Hurst, [1855–1856].
- 0562 A. Hyde, [1858].
- 0566 Enoch Jameson, [1839].
- 0570 Albert Gallatin Jenkins, [1860].
- 0575 Herschel Vespasian Johnson, [1862].
- 0580 Joseph Johnson, [1855].
- 0582 Joseph Eggleston Johnston, [1861].
- 0586 Robert Ward Johnson, [1862].

0588 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, K–L.

- 0589 John Payne Kelly, [1845].
- 0592 Andrew Kennedy, [1842].
- 0596 Anthony Kennedy, [1881].
- 0603 Robert H. Kerr, [undated].
- 0609 Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, [1878].
- 0611 John D. Lang, [1857].
- 0614 Shelton Farrar Leake, [1854].
- 0617 Fereol Lemoine, [1836].
- 0620 John Letcher, [1860].
- 0624 Thomas Licklider, [1855].

0627 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, M.

- 0628 J. McConky, [1856].
- 0632 William McDaniel, [1859].
- 0635 Robert Milligan McLane, [1843].
- 0646 William Lyon McPhin, [1857 and undated].
- 0653 Francis Mallory, [1856].
- 0669 Charles Marshall, [1862].
- 0672 Charles Mason, [1856–1869].
- 0694 James Murray Mason, [1870].
- 0698 Robert Henry Maury, [1859].
- 0702 Virgil Maxcy, [1843].
- 0718 Samel Wicliff Merton, [1862].
- 0721 Christopher Gustavus Memminger, [1862].
- 0729 John Mercer, [1846].
- 0733 James Roy Micou, [1842–1843].
- 0737 Thomas Miller, [undated].

0738 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, N–P.

- 0739 Lucius Bellinger Northrop, [1862].
- 0742 William Old, [1855–1861].
- 0756 Henry C. Page, [1860].
- 0759 Thomas Jefferson Page, [1854].
- 0778 John Alexander Parker, [1845].
- 0783 Robert Maskell Patterson, [1851].
- 0787 Samuel Buckner Paul, [undated].
- 0790 James Kirke Paulding, [1854].
- 0797 Francis Peters, [1858].
- 0800 David W. Pitts, [1827].
- 0805 Roger Atkinson Pryor, [1856 and undated].

0812 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Q–R.

- 0813 John Anthony Quitman, [1834–1858].
- 0824 Thomas Jefferson Randolph, [1860].
- 0827 Kenneth Rayner, [1860].
- 0835 William Bradford Reed, [1865].
- 0838 W. B. Richardson, [1878].
- 0841 James Henry Rion, [1876–1882].
- 0858 James S. Ritchie, [1858–1859].
- 0862 Thomas Ritchie, [1853].
- 0866 Joseph Hoomes Robins, [1843].
- 0871 John J. Rollow, [1854].
- 0873 George Ross, [1830–1838].
- 0896 William Henry Roy, [1845].
- 0898 Charles Wells Russell, [1860].

0902 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, S.

- 0903 L. P. Sale, [1864].
- 0905 Maximilian Schele De Vere, [1878].
- 0908 Robert Gourmain Scott, [1860].
- 0910 Joseph Alfred Scoville, [1843–1853].
- 0918 James Alexander Seddon, [1843].
- 0927 James Semple, [1859].
- 0929 Watts Sherman, [1860].
- 0933 James Ross Snowden, [undated].
- 0934 Sarah Kennedy (Dawson) Speer, [1857].
- 0937 Alexander Hamilton Stephens, [1877].
- 0940 James Erskine Stewart, [1860].
- 0943 David Marvin Stone, [1857].

0948 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, T.

- 0949 Henry Taylor, [1854].
- 0952 John Temple, [1826].
- 0957 Philip Francis Thomas, [1852–1861].
- 0966 George Western Thompson, [1860].
- 0970 John Thompson, [1858].
- 0972 Samuel S. Thompson, [1854–1855].
- 1010 James Bankhead Thornton, [1836].
- 1015 William Henry Trescot, [1878].
- 1020 Austin Meredith Tribble, [1843].
- 1024 John Randolph Tucker, [1853].
- 1028 Robert Tyler, [1860].

Reel 38

Mss1H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918 cont.

0001 Description and Guide.

0040 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, V–W.

- 0041 Martin Van Buren, [1860].
- 0044 John Augustus Warth, [1860].
- 0047 Littleton Dennis Quinton Washington, [1860–1866].
- 0082 Nathan S. White, [undated].
- 0083 John M. Whittemore, [1845].
- 0086 Willlliam Watson Wick, [1859].
- 0091 James W. Williams, [1857].
- 0096 Jasper E. Williams, [1869].
- 0099 John Wilson, [1854].
- 0103 Henry Alexander Wise, [1856].
- 0117 George Wright, [1842].

0122 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Companies, A–G.

- 0123 Bank of Virginia, Fredericksburg, Virginia, [1863].
- 0125 Bucktail Association, Albany, New York, [undated].
- 0129 Central Committee of the Democratic Republican Party of the State of South Carolina, Charleston, South Carolina, [1843].
- 0134 Clark & McCousin, New York, New York, [1857].
- 0140 Conway & Herndon, Fredericksburg, Virginia, [1853–1854].
- 0143 Galleher, Young & Company, Fredericksburg, Virginia, [1861].

- 0145 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Companies, M–W.**
0146 Morris & Trimble, Baltimore, Maryland, [1859].
0148 Samson & Pae, Richmond, Virginia, [1859–1863].
0157 Charles Scribner’s Sons, New York, New York, [1879].
0159 University of Virginia, Chairman of the Faculty, [1858].
0162 John H. Wartmain & Company, Harrisonburg, Virginia, [1858].
- 0167 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Companies, McConky, Parr & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1853, 1858–1859.**
0168 McConky, Parr & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1853, 1858.
0208 McConky, Parr & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1859.
- 0253 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Correspondence, Companies, McConky, Parr & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1860–1861.**
0254 McConky, Parr & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1860.
0286 McConky, Parr & Company, Baltimore, Maryland, 1861.
- 0291 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Accounts, 1826–1839.**
0292 Accounts, undated.
0297 Accounts, 1826–1831.
0315 Accounts, 1832–1834.
0346 Accounts, 1835–1839.
- 0374 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Accounts, 1840–1846.**
0375 Accounts, 1840–1842.
0433 Accounts, 1843–1846.
- 0449 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Accounts, 1847–1854.**
0450 Accounts, 1847.
0503 Accounts, 1848–1854.
- 0520 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Accounts, 1856–1859.**
0521 Accounts, 1856–1858.
0550 Accounts, 1859.
- 0581 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Accounts, 1860–1861.**
0582 Accounts, 1860.
0610 Accounts, 1861.
- 0638 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Accounts, 1862–1864, 1882–1887.**
0639 Accounts, 1862.
0650 Accounts, 1863.
0667 Accounts, 1864.
0680 Accounts, 1882–1887.

- 0692 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Farming Materials.**
 0693 General Farm Accounts and Notes, [1859–1863 and undated].
 0710 Spindle’s Farm; Makeshift; The Forest, [1862–1864 and undated].
 0715 Memoranda Book, Hunter’s Hill and Fonthill, [1867–1873].
 0735 Hunter’s Hill, Essex County, Virginia, Deeds, [1881].
- 0748 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Hunter’s Mill, Essex County, Virginia, Mill Book, 1873–1877.**
- 0836 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Hunter’s Mill, Essex County, Virginia.**
 0837 Saw Mill Operations: Mill Book, 1830–1832.
 0849 Saw Mill Operations: Mill Book, 1868–1869.
 0873 Saw Mill Operations: Notes, Work Orders, Accounts, [undated].
 0877 Corn and Wheat Receipts; Miscellaneous, [1859–1884 and undated].
- 0915 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Real Estate Records.**
 0916 Hunter’s Hill, Essex County, Virginia—Contracts and Miscellany, [1860–1866 and undated].
 0922 Farm in Jefferson County, Virginia (West Virginia), Heirs of Adam Stephen Dandridge, Meredith Helm, [1847–1856].
 0944 Superior, Wisconsin, Development Syndicate, [1858].
 0955 Gauley River Lumber Company, [1856–1859].
 0959 Bill of the Virginia Legislature Incorporating the Ohio River Company, [undated].
 0967 Miscellaneous Land Records, [1839–1854].
- 0972 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Congress (Folder 1 of 2), Doyle Materials and Notes.**
 0973 Certificate of Election to U.S. House of Representatives, 1839.
 0977 Thomas A. Doyle, Inspector of Customs at New York City, [1841–1849].
 0989 Notes on Compensation for Members of Congress, [undated].
 0992 Notes on the Federal Budget, 1841.
- 0995 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Congress (Folder 2 of 2), John Caldwell Calhoun Materials.**
 0996 Cornelius Clarke Baldwin to John Caldwell Calhoun, [1841].
 1002 “Veritas” to Samuel Young (for the *Washington Spectator*), [1843].
 1007 Joseph Alfred Scoville to Virgil Maxcy, [1843].
 1011 Harold Smyth to John Caldwell Calhoun, [1843].
 1016 Supporters of Calhoun, Clay and Van Buren in the Virginia Senate, 1842–1843.

Reel 39

Mss1H9196aFA2, Hunter Family Papers, 1766–1918 cont.

0001 Description and Guide.

0040 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 1 of 7).

- 0041 Notes on: Federal Revenue, 1847–1848; Admission of California to the Union.
- 0044 Printed Circular of the Yearly Meeting of British Quakers Against Negro Slavery and the African Slave Trade, [1849].
- 0048 Proposal of Isaac William Hayne, [undated].
- 0051 Materials on American Coinage, [undated].

0056 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 2 of 7), Compromise of 1850.

- 0057 R. M. T. Hunter Notes on 1850 Compromise and Possible Constitutional Amendment, [1850].
- 0074 Lists of Members of the Virginia Senate and House of Delegates, 1850–1851 Session.
- 0078 Petition by Citizens of Pennsylvania, [1850].

0095 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 3 of 7).

- 0096 Materials Concerning Public Lands—Virginia Bounty Lands, [1851–1855].
- 0113 Robert Selden Garnett to Samuel Cooper, 1855.
- 0127 Tariff Question, 1855–1857 (Folder 1 of 2).
- 0141 Tariff Question, 1855–1857 (Folder 2 of 2), Newspaper Clippings.

0149 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 4 of 7), 1856 Presidential Election.

- 0150 Basin Magwoer Jones to Lewis Edwin Harvie, [1856].
- 0153 Lawrence Mayne to Lewis Edwin Harvie, [1856].
- 0156 Albert Gallatin Pendleton to Lewis Edwin Harvie, [1856].
- 0159 Members of the Virginia House of Delegates, 1855–1856.
- 0161 Thomas N. Welch to Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett and Lewis Edwin Harvie, [1856].

0166 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 5 of 7).

- 0167 Establishment of a Commerical Mail Steamship Line Between the U.S. and Germany, [1856].
- 0181 Application for Pay Increase by U.S. Inspectors of Customs, [1848–1858].
- 0205 Report Concerning T. W. Tansill and the U.S. and Mexican Boundary Commission, [1858].
- 0217 Extract of a Letter Concerning Attacks on American Citizens on the Island of Raiatea, [1858].

- 0222 Ambrose W. Thompson to Eratus Tunstall Montague, [1859].
- 0230 Austrian Currency, [1860].
- 0237 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 6 of 7), 1860 Presidential Election.**
- 0238 1860 Election—Newspaper Clipping.
- 0244 Charles Mason to William Marshall Ambler, [undated].
- 0248 J. B. Stovall to Littleton Dennis Quinton Washington, [1860].
- 0251 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), U.S. Senate (Folder 7 of 7).**
- 0252 General Miscellany, [undated].
- 0258 Constituent Requests, 1861.
- 0261 Senatorial Career—Newspaper Clippings, [1853 and undated].
- 0267 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Civil War Materials.**
- 0268 James Mercer Garnett Mc? To Maria (Hunter) Garnett, [1861].
- 0270 E. de Bellot to ? Ellis, Transatlantic Shipping, [1861].
- 0279 Draft of Inaugural Address, February 1862.
- 0297 Newspaper Clippings, [undated].
- 0302 Notes of R. M. T. Hunter, [undated].
- 0306 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), Post–Civil War Essays; Speeches; Notes.**
- 0307 Essay: James W. Hunnicutt and John Minor Botts, “The Doegist [?] Party” [undated].
- 0311 Essay: Protective Tariff, [undated].
- 0330 Essay: Republican Party and Political Activity of Free Blacks, [undated].
- 0342 Essay: John Caldwell Calhoun as Congressman, [undated].
- 0352 Essay: Southern Pacific Railroad, [undated].
- 0367 Essay: U.S. Constitution, [1871].
- 0375 Essay: “The Labor Question in America,” (Treasury Notes and Currency), [undated].
- 0401 Essay: Virginia State Date, [undated].
- 0405 Speech: Progress and Education, [undated].
- 0409 Notes on Politics and Finance, [1880].
- 0413 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter (1809–1887), General Miscellany.**
- 0414 Correspondence of Susan S. Micou, [1836–1837].
- 0422 Lists of Furniture and Other Personal Property at “Ingleside,” [undated].
- 0429 Proposal for a Lottery (in Essex County, Virginia).
- 0432 Essex County Court Order Concerning the Estate of Benjamin Coghill, [1843].
- 0435 Unclassified Miscellany, [1862 and undated].
- 0452 Student Essays and Exercises, [undated].
- 0470 Omissions List.**

Mss1L5334a, Benjamin Watkins Leigh (of Richmond, Virginia) Papers, 1819–1863

Chiefly correspondence, 1819–1847, of Benjamin Watkins Leigh (1781–1849) concerning legal matters and state and national politics, with, among others, Henry Clay (1777–1852), Reverdy Johnson (1796–1876), and Winfield Scott (1786–1866). Also includes letters, 1839, written by Winfield Scott discussing his possible candidacy for the office of president of the United States; correspondence, 1849–1863, of Chapman Johnson Leigh (1826?–1911) with family members (including his brother Benjamin Watkins Leigh [1831–1863] of the 42nd Virginia Infantry Regiment, C.S.A., concerning the Gettysburg Campaign); a letter, 1844, written by Samuel Finley Vinton (1792–1862) regarding the probating of wills in Ohio; and a memorial, 1848, to James Jones ([1772–1848] former member of the U.S. House of Representatives) written by Benjamin Watkins Leigh (1781–1849).

0471 Introductory Materials.

0475 Section 1: Correspondence (Folder 1 of 2), Berry–Johnson, Chapman.

- 0476 Henry Berry, [1845].
- 0479 William Brent, [1847].
- 0486 John C. Campbell, [1825?].
- 0490 Henry Clay, [1819].
- 0495 John Middleton Clayton, [1835].
- 0498 William Harris Crawford, [1829].
- 0505 John Jordan Crittenden, [1844–1846].
- 0513 Chapman Johnson, [1834–1835].

0522 Section 1: Correspondence (Folder 2 of 2), Johnson, Reverdy–Tazewell.

- 0523 Reverdy Johnson, [1844].
- 0528 Richard Mentor Johnson, [undated].
- 0530 Henry Lee, [1824].
- 0543 Winfield Scott, [1834–1841].
- 0576 Littleton Waller Tazewell, [1847].

0583 Section 2: Letters Written by Winfield Scott.

- 0584 Henry Clay, [1839].
- 0589 Joel Roberts Poinsett, [1839].

0594 Section 3: Correspondence of Chapman Johnson Leigh (1831–1911).

- 0595 Benjamin Watkins Leigh (Died 1863) from Chapman Johnson Leigh, [1863].
- 0599 Benjamin Watkins Leigh (Died 1863) to Chapman Johnson Leigh, [1850–1863].
- 0604 Jeannie Leigh to Chapman Johnson Leigh, [1849].
- 0607 Julia (Wickham) Leigh to Chapman Johnson Leigh, [1849].

0611 Section 4: Letter, Samuel Finley Vinton to John Jordan Crittenden, 1844.

0615 Section 5: Memorial to James Jones, 1848.

Mss2L5332a, Benjamin Watkins Leigh Papers, 1807–1840

- 0619** **Introductory Materials.**
- 0624** **Letter to Unidentified Addressee, 1826.**
- 0625** **Letter to William Branch Giles (1762–1830), 1819.**
- 0627** **Letter to Henry Lee (1787–1837), 1826.**
- 0632** **Letter to William Branch Giles (1762–1830), 1827.**
- 0636** **Letter to William Branch Giles (1763–1830), 1829.**
- 0640** **Memorandum Concerning Yazoo Land Fraud, 1807.**
- 0645** **Letter to Bernard Peyton (1792–1854), 1830.**
- 0647** **Letter to William Robinson (Born 1817), 1840.**

Mss5:2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859

Correspondence, 1845?–1871, of Mary Ann (Fort) Mason (of “Fortsville,” Southampton County, “Midfield,” Greensville County, and Richmond, Va., and Paris, France) with her daughter Mary Anne (Mason) Anderson, Mrs. Lucy W. Borland, [?] Clay, daughter Frances Ann (Mason) Cook, son-in-law James Watkins Cook, Sylvanie (Blanc) Denegre, James Glynn, Sarah A. Frances (Stone) Hamner (while a student at “West View,” Greensville County, Va.), Mrs. E. P. Howard, daughter Elizabeth Harris (Mason) Heath, husband John Young Mason (1799–1859), son John Young Mason ([1823–1862] in Panama), son Lewis Edmunds Mason (in Coahoma County, Miss.), Simon Fraser Blunt Mason, and A. G. Taylor, Davis & Gilbert, Omaha, Neb., and McIlwaine & Co. of Petersburg, Va.

- 0651** **Introductory Materials.**
- 0659** **Letterbook A, January 28, 1854–August 13, 1855.**
- 0821** **Letterbook C, August 13, 1855–March 4, 1856.**
- 0977** **Letterbook D, February 26–September 17, 1856.**

Reel 40

Mss5: 2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859 cont.

- 0005** **Letterbook I, September 10, 1856–July 2, 1857.**
- 0150** **Letterbook N, February 6–October 16, 1857.**
- 0293** **Letterbook O, October 20, 1857–July 16, 1858.**
- 0429** **Letterbook P, March 12, 1858–January 17, 1859.**
- 0569** **Letterbook Q, February 12–September 17, 1859.**
- 0686** **Letterbook B, January 24, 1854–January 4, 1856.**

Reel 41

Mss5: 2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859 cont.

- 0001 Letterbook G, January 5, 1856–March 28, 1857.**
- 0148 Letterbook K, December 23, 1853–April 15, 1857.**
- 0296 Letterbook L, October 14, 1855–June 25, 1857.**
- 0457 Letterbook M, July 8, 1856–October 19, 1857.**
- 0536 Letterbook E, November 4, 1853–June 5, 1855.**
- 0676 Letterbook F, June 5, 1855–September 8, 1856.**

Reel 42

Mss5: 2M3815:1–17, John Young Mason Letterbooks, 1853–1859 cont.

- 0005 Letterbook H, September 8, 1856–March 2, 1857.**
- 0144 Letterbook J, January 13, 1857–May 8, 1858.**

Mss2M3814a, John Young Mason Papers, 1847–1848

- 0216 Introductory Materials.**
- 0221 Speech Delivered Before the Alumni Association of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1847.**
- 0272 Letter to Amelia (Gayle) Gorgas, 1848.**
- 0275 Letter to William M. Glendy, 1847.**

Mss2M3814b, John Young Mason Papers, 1837–1856

- 0278 Introductory Materials.**
- 0283 Correspondence While Secretary of the Navy and U.S. Minister to France.**
 - 0284 William Barron Calhoun, [undated].
 - 0287 James Knox Polk, [1837].
 - 0290 Charles Stewart, [1846–1847].

Mss2M3814c, John Young Mason Papers, 1855

- 0303 Introductory Materials.**
- 0307 Correspondence with James Swaim and Joseph Patterson While U.S. Minister to France, 1855.**

Mss1P8717a, Paulus Powell Papers, 1848–1868

The bulk of the collection consists of fifty-eight letters (1848–1868) written to Powell while he served in the Virginia House of Delegates and the U.S. House of Representatives. Topics

include the Democratic Party and the U.S. postal service in Virginia. Also included are letters (1850–1854) written by or addressed to Samuel Meredith Garland, William Leftwich Goggin, Richard Powell, and John C. Richard. There is also a letter (January 27, 1848) from Zachary Taylor to Thomas Simons. Completing the collection are a petition (1856) from the Virginia General Assembly to President Franklin Pierce and three lists (1850) of voters in Albemarle, Greene, Madison, and Orange Counties, Va.

0317 Introductory Materials.

0323 Section 1: Correspondence (Folder 1 of 2), A–K.

- 0324 John Strode Barbour, [1856].
- 0326 James William Blakey, [1849].
- 0330 Willis P. Boccock, [undated].
- 0331 Charles Blue, [1850].
- 0335 George William Brent, [1850].
- 0338 Hugh Brown, [1850].
- 0343 Joseph Seay Brown, [1850].
- 0348 Edward Caledon Bruce, [undated].
- 0353 H. Carver, [1856].
- 0358 James Castleman, [1850].
- 0362 Robert Cawthorn, [1850].
- 0369 Michael W. Cluskey, [1857].
- 0371 James Powell Coleman, [1856].
- 0375 William H. Crank, [1857].
- 0378 F. W. R. Danforth, [1850].
- 0381 St. Clair Y. Deane, [1850].
- 0384 Richard H. Foote, [undated].
- 0385 Bennett M. DeWitt, [1852].
- 0389 John Garland, [1850].
- 0392 Edwin E. Gibson, [1855].
- 0395 Samuel C. Gibson, [1849–1850].
- 0401 Louis Malesherbes Goldsborough, [1857].
- 0403 William Fitzhugh Gordon, [1850].
- 0406 John T. Hamner, [1850].
- 0410 James B. Hargrove, [1857].
- 0416 Bolling Walker Haxall, [1865].
- 0419 George Washington Hopkins, [1851].
- 0422 Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter, [undated].
- 0423 James Lawson Kemper, [1850–1855].
- 0435 Joseph Camp Griffith Kennedy, [1851].

0437 Section 1: Correspondence (Folder 2 of 2), L–Y.

- 0438 Douglas B. Layne, [undated].
- 0439 Shelton Farrar Leake, [1850].

- 0442 John Letcher, [1854].
- 0445 Thomas W. Lewis, [1857].
- 0447 Samuel Lilly, [1857].
- 0449 Daniel Higginbotham London, [1857].
- 0452 John K. Martin, [1850].
- 0455 James Murray Mason, [undated].
- 0456 William Mechlin, [1850].
- 0458 David Naar, [1857].
- 0461 Morris D. Newman, [1861].
- 0466 William Winter Payne, [undated].
- 0467 Benjamin A. Pritchett, [1849–1850].
- 0472 Henry W. Quarles, [1848–1851].
- 0480 Richard Carlton Walker Radford, [undated].
- 0481 Ferdinand William Risque, [1851].
- 0483 Thomas Ritchie and William Foushee Ritchie, [1851].
- 0485 James F. Simms, [1850].
- 0489 Benjamin F. Taliaferro, [1850].
- 0491 J. L. Twyman, [1848].
- 0496 James Wood Walker, [1850–1857].
- 0499 Daniel Allen Wilson, [undated].
- 0500 D. H. Wood, [1857].
- 0505 Winston Woodroof, [1868].
- 0510 Salathiel Wayland Yager, [1850].
- 0514 William Tudor Yancey, [1850].
- 0518 William T. Young, [1850].

0522 Section 2: Letters, 1850–1854.

- 0523 William Leftwich Goggin to Richard Powell, [1850].
- 0526 John C. Richard to Samuel Meredith Garland, [1854].

0530 Section 3: Letter by Zachary Taylor to Thomas Simons, 1848.

0534 Section 4: Petition of the Virginia General Assembly to President Franklin Pierce Concerning the Return of John Smith Nicholas (1800–1865) to Active Duty in the U.S. Navy, 1856.

0540 Section 5: Lists of Voters in Albemarle, Green, Madison, and Orange Counties, Virginia, 1850.

Mss1Se485a, William Selden Papers, 1774–1871

Chiefly papers of William Selden (1791–1874) of Richmond, Va., and Washington, D.C., regarding his service as register of the Land Office of Virginia, U.S. marshal of the District of Columbia, and treasurer of the United States.

Materials include Selden's correspondence, 1825–1869; accounts, 1838–1855, kept in Richmond, Va.; license, 1812, to practice law issued by the Virginia General Court; affidavit,

1858, concerning his duties as U.S. marshal of the District of Columbia; invitations, 1839–1859, to attend various social events in Washington, D.C.; letters, 1846–1857, concerning William Selden; and visiting cards, n.d., presented to Selden. Also, miscellaneous items including a deed (facsimile), 1774, of Constantia (Pearson) Chapman (1712?–1788) to George Chapman for 865 acres in Culpeper County, Va.; a will (copy), 1790, of Philip Alexander (d. 1787), probated in Fairfax County, Va.; and genealogical notes regarding the Chapman, Hunter, Mann, Middleton, Moore, Pearson, Selden, Temple, and Tyler families.

0558 Introductory Materials.

0564 Miscellaneous, [undated].

0568 Section 1: Correspondence, 1825–1869 (Folder 1 of 3), A–G.

- 0569 Thomas Henry Bayly, [1851].
- 0571 Jeremiah Sullivan Black, [1858].
- 0574 John Brockenbrough, [1841].
- 0583 James Buchanan, [1859].
- 0587 J. B. Carter, [1859].
- 0590 William Wilson Corcoran, [1859].
- 0594 Thomas Corwin, [1850].
- 0596 John Buchanan Floyd, [1853–1857].
- 0604 Joseph Gales, [1825].

0607 Section 1: Correspondence, 1825–1868 (Folder 2 of 3), H–R.

- 0608 Isabella Harmonson (Ritchie) Harrison, [1859].
- 0613 W. L. Hodge, [undated].
- 0614 Joseph Hume, [1841].
- 0617 Anthony Kennedy, [undated].
- 0618 Joseph Camp Griffith Kennedy, [undated].
- 0619 Henry Ledyard, [undated].
- 0620 Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons, [1861].
- 0623 James Murray Mason, [1856–1857].
- 0627 Charles L. Pendleton, [1834].
- 0633 Thomas Ritchie, [1850].
- 0635 William Henry Roane, [1840–1845 and undated].

0692 Section 1: Correspondence, 1825–1868 (Folder 3 of 3), S–Z.

- 0693 William Winston Seaton, [undated].
- 0694 William Henry Seward, [undated].
- 0695 Andrew Stevenson, [1842–1855 and undated].
- 0712 John White Stevenson, [1869].
- 0719 Sarah (Coles) Stevenson, [1847].
- 0725 Roger Brooke Taney, [1858].
- 0727 Benjamin Ogle Tayloe, [undated].
- 0728 Benjamin Tompkins, [undated].

- 0729 Jacob Thompson, [1857].
- 0733 John Tyler, [1859].
- 0735 Martin Van Buren, [undated].
- 0738 Martin Van Buren, July 15, 1840.
- 0741 Martin Van Buren, August 17, 1840.
- 0745 Silas Wright, [1840–1844].
- 0751 Baring Brothers & Company, [1846].

0754 Section 2: Accounts, 1838–1855.

0760 Section 3: License, 1812, Issued to William Selden to Practice Law by the Virginia General Court; Affidavit, 1841, of Peter Vivian Daniel (1784–1860) Concerning Philip Norborne Nicholas (1776–1849) and William Selden; Affidavit, 1858, of William Selden Concerning His Duties as U.S. Marshal in the District of Columbia; and a Pension Certificate, 1871, Issued to William Selden for Service with Samuel Jones’ Company of the 19th Infantry Regiment of Virginia Militia.

- 0761 License, 1812.
- 0764 Affidavit of Peter Vivian Daniel, 1841.
- 0767 Bond, [1854].
- 0770 Affidavit of William Selden, 1858.
- 0772 Pension, 1871.

0775 Section 4: Invitations, 1839–1859.

0783 Section 5: Letters Concerning William Selden, 1846–1857.

- 0784 Thomas Henry Bayly to George Parker Scarborough, [1846].
- 0787 Sally Buchanan (Preston) Floyd to Emily (Hunter) Selden, [undated].
- 0789 James Lyons to James Buchanan, [1857].
- 0793 James Murray Mason to Philip Francis Thomas, [1857].

0796 Section 6: Visiting Cards, n.d.; and a Newspaper Clipping, 1857, Concerning William Selden and the Presidential Inauguration of James Buchanan.

- 0797 Visiting Cards, [undated].
- 0800 Newspaper Clipping, [1857].

0802 Section 7: Letters, 1857–1861.

- 0803 Jeremiah Sullivan Black to Edwin McMasters Stanton, [1861].
- 0805 Aaron Venable Brown to Caleb Cushing, [1857].

0810 Section 8: Affidavit, n.d., of Stephen Willis; Deed, 1774, of Constantia (Pearson) Chapman (1712–1788) to George Chapman; Will, 1790, of Philip Alexander (Died 1787); and a Bond, 1852, of Joseph Gales (1786–1860) and William Winston Seaton (1785–1866).

- 0811 Affidavit, [undated].
- 0816 Deed, 1774.
- 0818 Will, 1790.

0821 Bond, 1852.

0826 Section 9: Genealogical Notes Concerning the Chapman, Hunter, Mann, Middleton, Moore, Pearson, Temple, and Tyler Families, undated.

Mss2Se488b, William Selden Papers, 1839–1868

Correspondence, 1839–1850, of William Selden (of Washington, D.C.) with Thomas Corwin (of Washington, D.C., concerning Selden's ensuing retirement as treasurer of the United States), John Forsyth (of Washington, D.C., concerning Selden's commission as treasurer of the United States), Robert John Walker (of Washington, D.C., concerning Selden's appointment as agent of the United States for paying U.S. certificates issued against Mexico), and Levi Woodbury (of Washington, D.C., concerning Selden's appointment as treasurer of the United States).

0850 Introductory Materials.

0854 Section 1: Correspondence of William Selden with Thomas Corwin, John Forsyth, Robert John Walker, and Levi Woodbury, 1839–1850.

0870 Section 2: Commissions, 1840–1868, of William Selden as Treasurer of the U.S., U.S. Marshal for the District of Columbia, and as Collector of Internal Revenue for the Second District of Virginia; and an Affidavit of John A. Smith.

0882 Section 3: Newspaper Clippings, 1850, Concerning William Selden.

Mss1St9101a, Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Papers, 1865–1888

Collection concerns the publication of *A Narrative of the Leading Incidents of the Organization of the First Popular Movement in Virginia in 1865* written by Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart. Includes correspondence, 1868–1888, of Stuart and William Wirt Henry, who was trying to gather support for the publication. Also includes resolutions, 1868, of a meeting of Virginia citizens in Richmond; and editorials, 1868, concerning the Virginia constitutional convention, 1867–1868.

0885 Introductory Materials.

0889 Section 1: A Narrative of the Leading Incidents of the Organization of the First Popular Movement in Virginia in 1865.

1017 Section 2: Correspondence, 1868–1888.

1018 John Brown Baldwin, [undated].

1022 Robert Alonso Brock, [1888].

1029 John Echols, [1887].

1032 Horace Greeley, [1869].

1034 William Wirt Henry, [1885–1888].

1052 John Lawrence Marye, [1868].

1055 William Smith, [1880].

1058 Section 3: Correspondence of William Wirt Henry, 1888.

1059 William Wirt Henry to Unidentified Addressee, [1888].

1062 Robert Alonso Brock, [1888].

- 1064 Francis Gildart Ruffin, [1888].
- 1066 John Favel Slaughter, [1888].
- 1068 William Thomas Sutherlin, [1888].

1070 Section 4: Resolutions, 1868, of a Meeting of Virginia Citizens in Richmond; Editorials, 1868, in the *Richmond Whig* and the *Richmond Dispatch* Concerning the Virginia Constitutional Convention, 1867–1868.

Reel 43

Mss1St9102a, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1785–1817

The collection contains primarily letters, 1789–1790, written to and accounts, 1785–1795, of Archibald Stuart of Staunton, Va., concerning his law practice and financial affairs. Other items include an order, 1787, issued by the General Court of Virginia; an account, 1791, of Alexander Stuart with a seamstress; and accounts, 1817, concerning the service during the War of 1812 of three members of Capt. Laurence’s Company of Virginia Militia.

- 0001 Introductory Materials.**
- 0008 Section 1: Correspondence, 1789–1790 (Folder 1 of 2), Bullitt–McNair.**
 - 0009 Cuthbert Bullitt, [1790].
 - 0012 Benjamin Harrison, [1788].
 - 0015 Charles Hedrick, [1789].
 - 0018 James Heron, [1790].
 - 0020 David McNair, [1789].
- 0023 Section 1: Correspondence, 1789–1790 (Folder 2 of 2), Moore–Todd.**
 - 0024 Joseph Moore, [1789].
 - 0027 John Price, [1790].
 - 0030 Alexander Stuart, [undated].
 - 0033 James Todd, [undated].
- 0036 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1785–1832 (Folder 1 of 12).**
- 0051 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, n.d. (Folder 2 of 12).**
- 0075 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1785–1786 (Folder 3 of 12).**
- 0089 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1787 (Folder 4 of 12).**
- 0109 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1788 (Folder 5 of 12).**
- 0127 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1789 (Folder 6 of 12).**
- 0145 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1790 (Folder 7 of 12).**
- 0165 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1791 (Folder 8 of 12).**
- 0196 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1792 (Folder 9 of 12).**
- 0222 Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1793 (Folder 10 of 12).**

- 0248** **Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1794 (Folder 11 of 12).**
- 0264** **Section 2: Accounts Concerning Houses, 1795 (Folder 12 of 12).**
- 0274** **Section 3: Poetry, undated; Order, 1787, Issued by the General Court of Virginia; and an Account, 1791, of Alexander Stuart with Mrs. Polly Gilham.**
 0275 Poetry of Archibald Stuart, [undated].
 0277 Order of the General Court of Virginia, 1787.
 0280 Account of Alexander Stuart with Mrs. Polly Gilham, [1791].
- 0283** **Section 4: Christopher Stuart, Accounts, 1817, Staunton, Virginia, with William Clarke.**

Mss1St9102f, Archibald Stuart Papers, 1786–1822

The collection consists of letters written to Stuart primarily concerning his law practice in Staunton, Va., as well as national, state, and local politics. Correspondents include John Allen (1771–1813), discussing the purchase of land at the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; John Breckinridge (1760–1806), concerning Henry Lee (1756–1818) and Breckinridge’s election to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1792; John Brown (1757–1837), concerning Virginia’s ratification of the federal constitution and Kentucky statehood; and Philip Norborne Nicholas (1776–1849), concerning Henry Lee (1756–1818) and the election of Thomas Jefferson as president in 1800–1801. The collection also contains thirty-three letters, 1786–1819, written by Thomas Jefferson to Stuart primarily concerning Thomas Bell (d. 1800), the University of Virginia, state and national elections, congressional politics, U.S. relations with Great Britain, and the production of nails at “Monticello,” Albemarle County, Va. The collection also includes letters of James Madison; John Marshall; James Monroe (seven letters, 1792–1822); and Edmund Pendleton (1721–1803).

- 0287** **Introductory Materials.**
- 0291** **Correspondence (Folder 1 of 9), Allen–Brown.**
 0292 John Allen, October 13, 1803.
 0297 John Breckinridge, February 14, 1792.
 0302 John Brown, June 25, 1788.
- 0306** **Correspondence (Folder 2 of 9), Jefferson, n.d. and 1786–1793.**
 0307 Thomas Jefferson, [undated].
 0310 Thomas Jefferson, January 25, 1786.
 0315 Thomas Jefferson, September 9, 1792.
 0318 Thomas Jefferson, March 31, 1793.
 0321 Thomas Jefferson, November 24, 1793.
- 0325** **Correspondence (Folder 3 of 9), Jefferson, 1794–1795.**
 0326 Thomas Jefferson, January 26, 1794.
 0328 Thomas Jefferson, October 30, 1794.
 0331 Thomas Jefferson, December 2, 1794.
 0334 Thomas Jefferson, February 19, 1795.
 0338 Thomas Jefferson, April 18, 1795.

- 0341 Thomas Jefferson, May 23 and June 11, 1795.
0345 Thomas Jefferson, June 30, 1795.
- 0347 Correspondence (Folder 4 of 9), Jefferson, 1796–1797.**
0348 Thomas Jefferson, January 3, 1796.
0351 Thomas Jefferson, February 22, 1796.
0354 Thomas Jefferson, April 5, 1796.
0358 Thomas Jefferson, May 26, 1796.
0361 Thomas Jefferson, January 4, 1797.
0365 Thomas Jefferson, September 5, 1797.
- 0370 Correspondence (Folder 5 of 9), Jefferson, 1798–1806.**
0371 Thomas Jefferson, June 8, 1798.
0375 Thomas Jefferson, February 13, 1799.
0380 Thomas Jefferson, May 14, 1799.
0384 Thomas Jefferson, February 12, 1801.
0387 Thomas Jefferson, April 8, 1801.
0389 Thomas Jefferson, April 25, 1801.
0392 Thomas Jefferson, August 5, 1801.
0395 Thomas Jefferson, September 15, 1806.
- 0398 Correspondence (Folder 6 of 9), Jefferson, 1811–1819.**
0399 Thomas Jefferson, August 8, 1811.
0402 Thomas Jefferson, November 14, 1811.
0405 Thomas Jefferson, May 28, 1816.
0408 Thomas Jefferson, April 9, 1819.
- 0411 Correspondence (Folder 7 of 9), Lee–Marshall.**
0412 Virginia Governor (Henry Lee), March 30, 1792.
0416 James Madison, October 30, 1787.
0420 James Madison, September 1, 1793.
0424 John Marshall, [undated].
0427 John Marshall, March 27, 1794.
0432 John Marshall, May 28, 1794.
- 0438 Correspondence (Folder 8 of 9), Monroe.**
0439 James Monroe, March 14, 1792.
0444 James Monroe, January 27, 1794.
0447 James Monroe, August 21, 1798.
0450 James Monroe, April 18, 1804.
0454 James Monroe, September 22, 1804.
0458 James Monroe, May 27, 1821.
0463 James Monroe, September 25, 1822.

0468 Correspondence (Folder 9 of 9), Nicholas–Pendleton.

0469 Philip Norborne Nicholas, February 17, 1801.

0473 Edmund Pendleton, November 19, 1793.

Mss2T21986b, Tazewell Family Papers, 1782–1844

Includes letters, 1782–1783, of James Taylor (of Norfolk, Va., concerning a lawsuit for debt) and James Taylor (of Northampton County, Va., concerning a lawsuit in Williamsburg) to Henry Tazewell (of Richmond and Williamsburg, Va.); certificate, 1791, of the U.S. customs inspector (i.e., Daniel Bedinger, and bears seal) at Norfolk, Va. (concerning importation of rum by Robert Taylor); protests, 1797, of John Nivison (on behalf of John Granbery and Thomas Wright) against James Douglas for a bill of exchange of Richard Jorden to James Douglas (of Norfolk, Va.) and Isaac McPherson (of Alexandria, Va.) to pay John Granbery and Thomas Wright; account, 1798, of Gordon & Cairns of Glasgow, Scotland, with Johnston & McDowell of Norfolk, Va.; letter, [1800], of William Sharp ([imperfect] of Norfolk, Va., concerning vote totals for John Taylor and a duel fought in Norfolk resulting in the death of one of the unidentified duelists) to [Edward Hack] Moseley (of “Greenwich,” Princess Anne County, Va.); letter, 1816, of William T. Nivison (of Northampton County, Va.) to Albert Allmand (of Norfolk, Va., concerning legal matters); power of attorney, 1816, of Rebecca Begg (bears endorsements of Giles B. Cooke and Wright Southgate) to Littleton Waller Tazewell (concerning the election of directors of the Bank of the United States); and an invitation (printed), 1844, of citizens (including Littleton Waller Tazewell) of Norfolk, Va., to attend a ball in honor of Henry Clay.

0476 Introductory Materials.

0479 Letters, 1782–1793, of James Taylor (of Norfolk, Virginia) and James Taylor (of Northampton County, Virginia) to Henry Tazewell (1753–1799); Certificate, 1791, of the U.S. Customs Inspector at Norfolk, Virginia; Protests, 1797, of John Nivison Against James Douglas (Died 1802) for a Bill of Exchange of Richard Jorden to James Douglas and Isaac McPherson to Pay John Granbery and Thomas Wright; Account, 1798, of Gordon & Cairns of Glasgow, Scotland, with Johnston & McDowell of Norfolk, Virginia; Letter, 1800, of William Sharp (1777–1823) of Norfolk, Virginia, to Edward Hack Moseley (Died 1814) of “Greenwich,” Princess Anne County, Virginia; Letter, 1816, of William T. Nivison (Died 1821) of Northampton County, Virginia, to Albert Allmand (1793–1831) of Norfolk, Virginia; Power of Attorney, 1816, to Rebecca Begg to Littleton Waller Tazewell (1774–1844) Concerning the Bank of the United States; and an Invitation, 1844, of Citizens of Norfolk, Virginia, to Attend a Ball in Honor of Henry Clay (1777–1852).

0480 James Naylor of Norfolk, Virginia, to Henry Tazewell, [1782].

0482 James Naylor of Northampton County, Virginia, to Henry Tazewell, [1783].

0485 Certificate of Daniel Bedinger Concerning Robert Taylor, [1791].

0487 Protests of John Nivison Versus James Douglas, [1791–1797].

- 0493 Account of Gordon & Cairns, Glasgow, Scotland, with Johnston & McDowell, Norfolk, Virginia, [1798].
- 0495 Letter of William Sharp to Edward Hack Moseley, [undated].
- 0499 Letter of William T. Nivison to Albert Allmand, [1816].
- 0502 Power of Attorney of Rebecca Begg to Littleton Waller Tazewell, [1816].
- 0505 Invitation (Printed) to Attend a Ball for Henry Clay, [1844].

Mss1T7386a, Nicholas Philip Trist Papers, 1791–1836

The collection includes letters, 1822–1836, written by Trist from Washington, D.C., Providence, R.I., and Albemarle County, Va. (“Monticello,” “Edgehill,” “Tufton,” and Charlottesville), to James Madison and Dolley Madison (of “Montpelier,” Orange County, Va.), concerning the University of Virginia (primarily business affairs and the appointment of various professors), the nullification crisis, newspaper articles written by Trist, and Trist’s experiences as a diplomat in Washington and Cuba. Also includes an abstract of a letter written by James Monroe to Thomas Jefferson concerning James Thomson Callender; notes of Thomas Jefferson concerning Callender; and a copy of a letter written by John Henry to Edward de Crillon.

0507 Introductory Materials.

0510 Correspondence, 1822–1836.

- 0511 Nicholas P. Trist to James Madison, [1826–1836].

Mss1W339a, Walter Allen Watson Papers, 1820–1925

The collection contains the correspondence of Walter Allen Watson (of “Woodlawn,” Nottoway County, Va.), with William Evelyn Cameron, John Warwick Daniel, Berryman Green, Bradley Tyler Johnson, Joseph Luther Kelly, Fitzhugh Lee (concerning Lee’s participation in Confederate Memorial Association ceremonies), Henry Read McIlwaine, Richard McIlwaine, Richard McIlwaine Jr. (concerning the Henry Clay Beattie 1911 murder trial), Philip W. McKinney, Thomas Staples Martin, John S. Mosby, Roger Atkinson Pryor, Sara Agnes Rice Pryor, Thomas Lafayette Rosser, Scott Shipp, Thomas Wheelwright, and John Langbourne Williams. Also contains Watson’s diaries, 1894–1916; and the correspondence, 1889–1925, of his wife, Constance Tinsley Watson, including letters written by Moses Drury Hoge. Also includes miscellaneous materials: Democratic electoral tickets for governor, 1889, and president, 1892; invitation notes from Mrs. Stephen Decatur and J. C. Calhoun to James Jones in 1820; and autographs of Sitting Bull, T. R. Ferrar, Hunter Holmes McGuire, Lewis Morrison, and Thomas Nelson Page. Includes a speech by Moses Drury Hoge, October 13, 1889, at memorial services at Pryor Memorial Chapel, Crewe, Va.; obituary notice of Robert G. Blanton, 1924; and an engraved invitation issued by the Jefferson Society of the University of Virginia in 1848.

0777 Introductory Materials.

0780 Correspondence.

- 0782 Fitzhugh Lee, [1893].
- 0786 M. M. B., [1911].
- 0790 William E. Cameron, [1904].
- 0792 John W. Daniel, [1892–1895].
- 0803 Berryman Green, [1904].

- 0806 Bradley Tyler Johnson, [1898–1902].
- 0820 Joseph L. Kelly, [1911].
- 0824 Henry Read McIlwaine, [1901].
- 0828 Richard McIlwaine, [1911].
- 0833 Richard McIlwaine Jr., [1911].
- 0835 Philip W. McKinney, [1898].
- 0837 Thomas S. Martin, [1894–1903].
- 0843 John Mosby, [undated].
- 0844 Roger A. Pryor, [1911].
- 0846 Sara A. Pryor, [1896].
- 0849 Thomas L. Rosser, [1892].
- 0851 Scott Shipp, [1894].
- 0853 Thomas S. Wheelwright, [1911].
- 0855 John S. Williams, [1911].

0859 Miscellaneous Material Pertaining to Walter A. Watson.

- 0860 Decoration Day Speech of Walter A. Watson, [1899].
- 0866 Commission to the Board of Eastern State Hospital, [1898].
- 0868 Invitations, [1820–1848 and undated].
- 0871 Petitions to the Virginia General Assembly in Behalf of Walter A. Watson, [1904].

0881 Miscellaneous Material Not Pertaining to Walter A. Watson.

- 0882 Autographs of T. R. Ferrar, Hunter McGuire, Lewis Morrison, Thomas Nelson Page, and Sitting Bull, [1880 and undated].
- 0887 Robert G. Blanton, [undated].
- 0889 Election Tickets, [1880–1892].
- 0890 Address by Moses D. Hoge at Pryor Memorial Chapel, [1889].
- 0909 Negro Education, [undated].
- 0923 Registration, [1909].
- 0926 R. A. A. Watson, [1861–1864].

0930 Letters of Moses D. Hoge and Constance (Tinsley) Watson.

- 0931 Letters of Moses D. Hoge to Constance Tinsley, [1869–1895].
- 0943 Constance (Tinsley) Watson, [1921–1925].

0950 Diary, [1888–1898].

Reel 44

Mss1W339a, Walter Allen Watson Papers, 1820–1925 cont.

- 0002 Diary Record, [1902].**
- 0105 The National Diary, [1908].**

- 0198** **Date Book for 1906, [1910].**
- 0370** **Diary Record, [1911].**
- 0414** **Daily Reminder, 1914.**
- 0540** **The National Diary, [1916].**

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973

Chiefly papers of Gov. Henry Alexander Wise and his son, John Sergeant Wise. H. A. Wise's papers document his extensive law practice, his involvement in politics, including his term in the U.S. House of Representatives, 1833–1834, appointment as U.S. minister to Brazil, 1844–1847, service as Virginia governor, 1856–1860, and as a brigadier general in the Confederate Army. While most correspondence is with family members, prominent correspondents include Pres. James Buchanan, Gen. Robert E. Lee, Gen. George Gordon Meade, and Daniel Webster, many of which provide insight into both national and state politics. Also included are speeches, writings, and personal materials.

J. S. Wise's papers consist chiefly of correspondence concerning family and personal matters, but also mention contemporary political issues (particularly the Republican Party) and his service in the Confederate Army. Prominent correspondents include William Evelyn Cameron, Grover Cleveland, Armistead Churchill Gordon, Benjamin Harrison, Charles Evans Hughes, Robert William Hughes, William McKinley, Philip Watkins McKinney, William Mahone, George Gordon Meade, Levi Parsons Morton, Thomas Nelson Page, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, James Alexander Seddon, Claude Augustus Swanson, William Howard Taft, and Edmund Waddill. Also included are financial records, speeches, essays and articles, notes, poetry, and personal materials and miscellany.

- 0576** **Introductory Materials.**

Series I: John Cropper (1755–1821)

- 0587** **John Cropper—Correspondence.**
 - 0588 Margaret (Pettitt) Cropper, [1777].
 - 0591 Elizabeth Washington (Cropper) Gibb, [1812–1814].
 - 0595 Anna Corbin (Cropper) Savage, [1810].
 - 0599 George Washington, [1799].
 - 0607 John Wise (1767–1812), [1800].
 - 0610 Sarah Corbin (Cropper) Wise, [1798].

Series II: John Sergeant (1779–1852)

- 0616** **John Sergeant—Correspondence.**
 - 0617 J. Andrews, [1826].
 - 0619 William M. Biddle, [1831].
 - 0622 John Binns, [1834].
 - 0625 Anna (Sergeant) Gerhard, [1832].
 - 0630 Henry Hope Read (1808–1854), [1839–1849].

- 0635 Henry Alexander Wise (1806–1876), [1839–1852].
0642 Sarah (Sergeant) Wise, [1825–1836 and undated].

Series III: Henry Alexander Wise (1806–1876)

0692 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Unidentified–B).

- 0693 Unidentified, [1838–1867].
0705 Doctor and Mrs. Bagwell, [1856].
0707 Portia L. Baldwin, [1859 and undated].
0713 To “My Dear Sir” Regarding Thomas Henry Bayly, [1854].
0719 George Booker, [1852–1860].
0747 James Buchanan (1791–1868), [1852–1858].

0797 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (C–F).

- 0798 John Gadsby Chapman and Conrad Wise Chapman, [1836–1862].
0817 D. H. Conrad, [1862–1869].
0833 Robert Cooke, [1856–1910].
0837 Dr. Thomas W. Cropper, [1834].
0840 George Washington Parke Custis, [1850].
0842 William A. Davis, [1847].
0845 James Demarest and Joseph Bento, [1846].
0848 Democratic Conception, Staunton, Virginia, Nominating Committee, [1854].
0851 Henry Devine, [1846].
0853 Hughes Dillard, [1862].
0859 John D. Fields, [1835].
0862 Miers W. Fisher and People of Accomack and Northampton Counties, Virginia (Regarding the Convention of 1850), [1850].

0874 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (G–H).

- 0875 John Gardner, [1846].
0877 Mary Elizabeth (Wise) Garnett, [1840–1874].
0934 P. R. George, [1852].
0937 Anne (Sergeant) Gerhard, [1851–1853].
0952 B. Gerhard, [1854].
0954 Elizabeth Washington (Cropper) Gibb, [1834].
0959 J. B. Gray, [1843–1855].
0963 Elizabeth S. Gregory, [1863].
0966 Hamilton Hamilton, [1846].
0975 R. M. Hamilton, [1846–1847].
0979 Owen Landon Hedges, [1861].
0985 Anne Jennings (Wise) Hobson, [1853–1870].
0993 Thurmer Hoggard, [undated].
0997 Captain Stephen Hopkins, [1834–1836].

- 1018 James Hudson, [1847].
1020 E. Ellen Hunter, [undated].

Reel 45

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973 cont. Series III: Henry Alexander Wise (1806–1876) cont.

0001 **Introductory Materials.**

0009 **Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (J–M).**

- 0010 George Wallace Jones (1804–1896), [1851–1875].
0045 J. Harvie Lacy, [1868].
0050 General Robert Edward Lee (1807–1870), [1862].
0053 “Loyal Citizens of Western Virginia,” [1861].
0055 James Lyons, [1853].
0058 Minnie C. McComers, [1865].
0061 Thomas McGuire, [1846–1847].
0070 George P. Manouvrier, [1846].
0074 James Murray Mason, [1841].
0076 M. A. Mason, [1861].
0080 Margaretta Ellen (Wise) Mayo, [1860–1865].
0096 General George Gordon Meade (1815–1872), [1853–1867].
0103 Margaretta (Sergeant) Meade, [1853].
0107 John Forsyth Meigs (1818–1882), [1853].
0109 Thomas H. Merry, [1846].
0111 E. Monteague, [1848].
0115 John Singleton Mosby, [1873].

0119 **Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (P–R).**

- 0120 William H. Parker, [1862–1874].
0131 Gorham Parks, [1846].
0149 Joseph Paucourt, [1859].
0153 Robert I. Paulson, [1833–1844].
0179 John Strother Pendleton, [1839–1841].
0188 M. Percival, [1844–1848].
0193 Balie Peyton (1803–1878), [1837].
0198 Franklin Pierce, [1852].
0204 W. Pinkney, [1873].
0207 Dr. Robert Rentoul Reed, [1825–1844].
0276 William Ritchie, [1858].
0278 Francis Everod Rives, [1833].

- 0283 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (S–T).**
- 0284 John Sergeant Jr., [1840–1854].
 - 0316 Margaretta (Watmough) Sergeant, [1841–1855 and undated].
 - 0477 William Sergeant, [1853–1857].
 - 0483 James Shannon, [1856].
 - 0485 Col. Francis Henry Smith, [1861].
 - 0492 Maria (Sergeant) Smith, [1852–1853 and undated].
 - 0526 Thomas Lowndes Snead et al., [1860].
 - 0530 Gideon T. Snow, [1847].
 - 0536 Alexander Thompson, [1846].
 - 0541 Hon. Mr. [Isaac] Toucey, [1858].
 - 0543 Beverley Tucker, [1841].
 - 0548 Alexander H. Tyler, [1845–1847].
 - 0557 General John Tyler, [1856].
 - 0561 President John Tyler and Secretary of the Navy Thomas W. Gilmer, [1844].
- 0564 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Wat–Wise, Margaret).**
- 0565 ? Washington, [1819].
 - 0568 M. M. Watmough, [1853–1855].
 - 0573 Daniel Webster (1782–1852), [1842].
 - 0587 Isaac D. White, [1845].
 - 0592 Elizabeth Wilson, [1826–1837].
 - 0601 Harriet (Haxall) Wise, [1862–1868].
 - 0612 Henry Alexander Wise Jr. (1834–1869), [1857–1864].
 - 0627 John Sergeant Wise, [1855–1866 and undated].
 - 0678 Margaret Douglas Pettitt (Wise) Wise, [1845–1848].
- 0693 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Wise).**
- 0694 Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Wise, 1853–1857.
 - 0881 Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Wise, 1858–1861.

Reel 46

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973 cont. Series III: Henry Alexander Wise (1806–1876) cont.

- 0001 Introductory Materials.**
- 0009 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Wise, 1862–1871).**
- 0010 Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Wise, 1862–1863.
 - 0257 Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Wise, 1864–1871.

- 0430 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Wise, Obadiah Jennings–Wise, Sarah Elizabeth).**
 0431 Obadiah Jennings Wise, [1843–1861].
 0585 Richard Alsop Wise, [1861–1873 and undated].
 0615 Sarah Elizabeth Wise, [1844–1846].
- 0624 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Sarah (Sergeant) Wise).**
 0625 Sarah (Sergeant) Wise, 1840–1841.
 0707 Sarah (Sergeant) Wise, 1842–1850.
- 0814 Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence (Wise, Tully R.–Wood; Companies).**
 0815 Tully R. Wise, [1844].
 0817 Fernando Wood, [1858–1859].
 0825 Barring Brothers & Company, [1844–1845].
 0831 Maxwell Wright & Company, Rio de Janerio, Brazil, [1846].
 0837 *Richmond Examiner* Editor, [1854].
 0839 E. B. Treat & Company, New York, [1867].
- 0843 Henry Alexander Wise—Speeches.**
 0845 Eulogy of ?, undated.
 0857 Delivered at the Free School Celebration, Northampton County, Virginia, 1850.
 0862 Delivered at the Unveiling of the Washington Statue, Richmond, Virginia, 1858.
- 0865 Henry Alexander Wise—Materials Written by Wise.**
 0866 Affidavit Concerning Robert I. Paulson and Duel, [1833].
 0869 Circular to Consuls, [1846].
 0873 Composition, [1824].
 0878 Legal Papers, Mainly Concerning the Contested Will of William Ragland, [undated].
 0935 Treatise Concerning Territorial Government and the Admission of New States into the Union, [undated].
- 0940 Henry Alexander Wise—Miscellany.**
 0941 Account, [1871].
 0943 Calling Cards of Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Wise, [undated].
 0944 Catalogue of Officers and Students of Washington College (Including) Wise, [1824].
 0948 “Certificate from Socii Societatus Union (Anglice Dictae),” Washington College, [undated].
 0954 Copybook Regarding Argentine Governments Military Activities in the Banda Oriental, 1845.
 0978 *The Gospel According to Saint John* (Given to Wise at the Surrender at Appomattox), [1865].

- 0982 Land Grant Signed by Wise, [1856].
- 0986 Specimen of the Coffe Tree Given from Wise to Mrs. Tompkins, [undated].

0988

Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence Regarding (A–D).

- 0989 Unidentified to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876–1908].
- 0994 Arthur W. Austin to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0997 Francis J. Boggs to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [undated].
- 0999 Thomas L. Brown to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1897–1907].
- 1008 Joseph Bryan to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 1010 Harry Flood Byrd Jr. (1914–?) to John Sergaent Wise (1905–1974), [1971].
- 1013 George V. Cameron to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 1015 Nahum Capen (1804–1886) to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 1020 John A. Coke to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 1023 D. H. Conrad to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 1025 E. C. Crim to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1907].
- 1029 John Cropper to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 1034 M. T. B. Dallas to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 1037 James B. Dalley to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 1039 Democratic Whig Club of Norfolk (Open Letter), [1840].
- 1041 ? Douglas to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 1044 Archibald N. Douglas to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].

Reel 47

Mss1W7547bFA2, Wise Family Papers, 1777–1973 cont.

Series III: Henry Alexander Wise (1806–1876) cont.

0001

Introductory Materials.

0009

Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence Regarding (F–L).

- 0010 Edward G. Face to Henry Alexander Wise (1874–1968), [1948].
- 0011 Annie Wise (Garnett) Foster to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0014 George S. Gerhard to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [undated].
- 0017 John S. Gerhard to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0019 W. Harris to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0022 E. J. Harvie to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0025 John Cannon Hobson to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0030 Edmund Wilcox Hubard (1806–1878) to Robert T. Hubard, [1841–1842].
- 0044 R. Tyler Jones to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0047 Ed S. Joynes to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].

- 0049 Isabel Evans (Wise) Kendall to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876 and undated].
- 0060 Andrew Krouse to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0062 Greenlee D. Letcher to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0065 George W. Lord to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0067 James Lyons to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].

0070

Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence Regarding (M–T).

- 0071 William Mahone to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0073 Margaretta Ellen (Wise) Mayo to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0077 George Meade to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0080 John M. Patton to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0083 George H. Peabody to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0085 Peter Randolph to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0088 George P. Raney to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0090 Elizabeth W. Rosser to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0093 Louis Shaefer to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0095 H. Smith to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0098 James P. Smith to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0103 E. Leslie Spence Jr. John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0105 Claude Augustus Swanson (1862–1876) to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0107 ? Tabb to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0110 A. G. Taylor to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0114 Beverley Tucker to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0117 John R. Turner to John Sergeant Wise (1905–1974), [1966–1968].

0130

Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence Regarding (W).

- 0131 William A. Wepon to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0134 William H. White to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0137 E. Calvin Williams to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0139 Henry Alexander Wise (?–?) and John Sergeant Wise (1905–1974) with Junius R. Fishburn, [1972–1973].
- 0154 John Cropper Wise to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876–1908].
- 0160 John James Wise with John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1876].
- 0165 John Sergeant Wise (1905–1974) with L. Floyd Nock, [1973].
- 0168 John Sergeant Wise (1905–1974) with Leon F. Sensabaugh, [1971].
- 0174 John Sergeant Wise (1905–1974) with Craig Simpson, [1968].
- 0178 Laura Chilton Wise to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0185 Marietta Wise to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [1908].
- 0189 Virginia Peachy Wise to John Sergeant Wise (1846–1913), [undated].

- 0196 Henry Alexander Wise—Materials Regarding.**
- 0197 Abstract of Autobiography of Joseph G. Rosengarten Concerning Wise, [undated].
 - 0199 Account of Wise’s Activities in 1861 (Incomplete) by Henry Alexander Wise (1874–1968), [undated].
 - 0201 Description of Wise from Savoyard Article, 1855.
 - 0203 Extracts from Report of General Fitzhugh Lee, C.S.A. (Taken from *Records of the War of Rebellion*, XLVI, Part 1, Page 1286) Concerning Wise, [1865].
 - 0206 Materials Concerning the Presentation of a Portrait of Wise to R. E. Lee Camp Number 1, January 31, 1908 (Includes Speech, List of Wise Family Members Serving in the Civil War, List of Persons Sent Photograph of Portrait, and Other Materials.
 - 0232 Oath (Signed) of B.G. Allan Concerning Wise, [1854].
 - 0236 Papers Concerning General Wise’s Activities at Roanoke Island, [undated].
 - 0240 Resolutions (Concerning General Wise) of the 34th and 46th Virginia Regiments, [1896].
 - 0245 Tribute to Wise Presented at His Funeral by Cardinal Gibbons and the Catholics of Richmond, [1876–1888].

- 0249 Henry Alexander Wise—Newspaper Clippings.**
- 0250 Newspaper Clippings (Miscellaneous), [1848–1962 and undated].
 - 0358 Newspaper Clippings (Concerning Civil War Activities and Letters), [1863–1864 and undated].

- 0373 Henry Alexander Wise—Materials Concerning “Only,” Accomack County, Virginia.**
- 0374 “Only,” Accomack County, Virginia, Miscellany, [1952 and undated].
 - 0381 “Only,” Accomack County, Virginia, Agreement of Sale, 1859.
 - 0385 “Only,” Accomack County, Virginia, Correspondence Concerning Sale, 1859.
 - 0404 “Only,” Accomack County, Virginia, Deed, 1859.
 - 0409 “Only,” Accomack County, Virginia, Plat, [undated].

0411 Omissions List.

Mss1W7547d, Wise Family Papers, 1816–1898

Collection consists primarily of correspondence, 1829–1876, of Henry Alexander Wise (1806–1876) as a U.S. congressman in Washington, D.C., governor of Virginia, attorney in Accomack County and Richmond, Va., and U.S. minister to Brazil, in part concerning state and national politics, the Democratic Party, Reconstruction in Virginia, dueling among members of Congress, American foreign policy and trade, and family affairs. Includes correspondence with his wife Anne Elizabeth (Jennings) Wise (1808–1837), sons Henry Alexander Wise (1834–1869) and Obadiah Jennings Wise (1831–1862), and others. Also includes other materials by or concerning Henry Alexander Wise and other members of the Wise family of Virginia.

- 0412** **Introductory Materials.**
- 0420** **Section 1: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence, 1829–1876 (Folder 1 of 6), (No Name–E).**
0421 [Unidentified], [1856–1876].
0426 George E. Badger, [1841].
0429 George Booker, [1856].
0434 John M. Botts, [1841].
0437 Dr. John W. Cropper, [1829].
0447 J. M. Emerson & Company, [1855].
- 0449** **Section 1: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence, 1829–1876 (Folder 2 of 6), (F–H).**
0450 Charles James Faulkner, [1856].
0455 Dr. J. M. Foltz, [1842].
0458 Eliza W. Gibbs, [1867].
0463 Sabra C. Hack, [1840].
0469 F. Plummer Hobson, [1862].
0473 H. L. Hopkins, [1848].
0478 R. M. T. Hunter, [1844–1855].
- 0493** **Section 1: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence, 1829–1876 (Folder 3 of 6), (J–M).**
0494 George W. Jones, [1841–1842].
0502 Daniel H. London, [1874].
0526 G. Mason, [1853].
0529 Dr. J. McHenry, [1843].
0531 Mr. and Mrs. George G. Meade, [1852].
0537 F. Mallory, [1857].
- 0542** **Section 1: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence, 1829–1876 (Folder 4 of 6), (O–R).**
0543 William H. Parker, [1859].
0546 Baile Peyton, [1837].
0555 James Poulson, [1862].
0557 Sally (Wise) Powell, [1856].
0560 G. W. A. Raines, [1859].
0562 Republican Party of the 3rd Congressional District of Virginia, [1876].
0588 W. H. Roy, [1838].
- 0593** **Section 1: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence, 1829–1876 (Folder 5 of 6), (S–V).**
0594 Louise (Lewis) Schaefer, [1866–1875].
0610 James W. Schaumburg, [1843].
0614 H. Simonson, [1855].

- 0617 Leonidas L. Smith, [1838].
 0624 A. P. Upshur, [1842].
- 0626 Section 1: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence, 1829–1876 (Folder 6 of 6), (W).**
 0627 Ann E. White, [1837–1840].
 0637 H. A. Wise, [1850–1856].
 0658 John C. Wise, [1854].
 0665 John J. Wise, [1854].
- 0668 Section 2: Henry Alexander Wise—Correspondence While Serving as a Representative from Virginia in the U.S. Congress, 1835–1837.**
 0669 Correspondence, 1835.
 0705 Correspondence, 1836–1837.
- 0723 Section 3: Letters, 1839–1858, Written to Henry Alexander Wise by Obadiah Jennings Wise.**
 0724 Correspondence, undated, 1839–1849.
 0749 Correspondence, 1850–1851.
 0768 Correspondence, 1852.
 0779 Correspondence, 1853.
 0799 Correspondence, 1855–1858.
- 0809 Section 4: Papers, 1838–1842, Concerning the Duel Between Jonathan Cilley and William J. Graves.**
 0810 Henry Clay, [1842].
 0825 J. J. Crittenden, [1842].
 0834 Dr. J. M. Foltz, [1842].
 0838 W. J. Graves, [1842].
 0844 George Jones, [1842].
 0849 L. J. Linn, [1842].
 0852 J. L. O’Sullivan, [undated].
 0859 James W. Schaumburg, [1842].
 0863 Debate of April 25, 1838, Report of the Committee Appointed to Investigate the Death of Hon. Jonathan Cilly.
 0866 Resolutions of Mr. Wise of February 12, 1838, Concerning Graves-Cilly Duel.
- 0869 Section 5: Papers, 1845–1847, Concerning Henry Alexander Wise While Serving as Minister to Brazil.**
 0870 James Birkhead, [undated].
 0871 Caleb Cushing from Henry A. Wise, December 6, 1845.
 0877 Hamilton C. J. Hamilton to Henry A. Wise, March 4, 1845.
 0883 Minister of State for Foreign Affairs from Henry A. Wise, August 12, 1847.

- 0887 Commander Lawrence Rousseau with Henry A. Wise, January 15, 1846, and April 6, 1847.
- 0904 Maxwell Wright & Company, and James Birkhead from Henry A. Wise, August 6, 1846.
- 0913 President James K. Polk to Dom Pedro II Asking for Passport to Brazil for Henry A. Wise, June 10, 1847.
- 0916 Brazilian Passport of Henry A. Wise, [1847].
- 0919 Section 6: Miscellaneous Papers, 1864–1871, Concerning Henry Alexander Wise.**
- 0920 Henry A. Wise Biography, [undated].
- 0946 Synopsis of Henry A. Wise’s Report of Operations Around Petersburg, June 15, 1864.
- 0954 Henry A. Wise Address to Comrades of the Confederate War, [undated].
- 0964 Henry A. Wise Speech Made to the Members of the Horticultural Society of Virginia, [undated].
- 0981 Section 7: Miscellaneous Papers, 1829–1848, of Obadiah Jennings Wise (1831–1862).**
- 0982 Unidentified, [1849 and undated].
- 0991 ? Gerhard, [undated].
- 0995 Dr. Robert Reed, [1829].
- 1000 Mary E. Wise, [1847–1848].
- 1010 Sarah S. Wise, [1847].
- 1015 William H. D. C. Wright, [1846].
- 1017 Obadiah Jennings Wise Biography, [1937].
- 1045 Address Made to a Masonic Organization, [undated].
- 1053 Section 8: Correspondence, 1884–1898, of Barton Haxall Wise (1865–1899).**
- 1054 William E. Benjamin, [1890].
- 1056 Philip Haxall, [1893].
- 1059 John C. Wise, [1884].
- 1069 Henry Wise Garnett, [1895].
- 1071 L. W. Chalaron, Secretary of the Louisiana Historical Society, [1898].
- 1074 Section 9: Miscellaneous Papers, 1835–1894, of the Wise Family.**
- 1075 Mrs. Henry A. Wise, [undated].
- 1079 Mrs. H. H. Wise, [1885].
- 1083 John A. Wise, [1889].
- 1085 John S. Wise, [1889–1894 and undated].
- 1092 Section 10: Miscellaneous Papers, 1816–1871.**
- 1093 George Meade, [1841].
- 1098 Benjamin F. Butler, [1864].
- 1102 Bolling W. Haxall to Philip Haxall, [1879].

- 1107 John Cropper to Washington Cropper, [1816].
- 1110 Election Gains List, [undated].
- 1112 Miscellaneous, [undated].

CORRESPONDENTS INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major correspondents in this microform publication. The first number after each entry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing correspondence by the person begins. Hence, 3: 0254 refers to the folder that begins at Frame 0254 of Reel 3.

Abbott, George J.

3: 0254

Abbott, S. R.

3: 0256

Abert, John James

3: 0260

Aborn, Ruth

3: 0105

Adams, F. C.

3: 0266

Adams, John J.

3: 0268

Adams, John Quincy

32: 0018

Adams, John R.

32: 0908

Adams, P. W.

3: 0271

Adams, Robert

3: 0273

Adams, Thomas P.

3: 0283

Adams, William V.

32: 0911

Adee, Alvey Augustus

31: 0319

Agee, Hezekiah

3: 0286

Agnew, James A.

32: 0912

Aiken, David Wyatt

32: 0917

Ailworth, J. B.

3: 0294

Ailworth, Nannie E.

3: 0294

Air, Ed

3: 0299

Albaugh, William H.

3: 0302

Alburtis, Ephraim G.

3: 0305

Alburtis, Samuel

3: 0310

Alderson, John D.

25: 0218

Alexander, Charles Carthrea

2: 0640

Alexander, Henry

2: 0210, 0239, 0476, 0643

Alexander, James Henry

2: 0483, 0744

Alexander, Mark

31: 0321

Alexander, Samuel H.

3: 0316

Alexander, William F.

3: 0329

Allan, John M.

32: 0920

Allen, George W.

3: 0333

Allen, James W. F.

3: 0337

Allen, John

43: 0292

Allen, L. S.

3: 0344

Allender, James
 3: 0347
Allison, C. W. B.
 3: 0354
Allison, Nathaniel O.
 3: 0360
Allmand, Albert
 43: 0499
Allyn, J. T.
 3: 0365
Alvord, Benjamin
 3: 0387
Ambler, William Marshall
 32: 0925; 39: 0244
Amos, Mrs. Len
 31: 0324
Anderson, Alexander
 3: 0391; 32: 0081
Anderson, Archer
 32: 0932
Anderson, F. H.
 3: 0398
Anderson, Finley
 3: 0402
Anderson, Joseph Reid
 3: 0108; 32: 0939
Anderson, William E.
 3: 0405
Andrews, J.
 44: 0617
Andrews, J. D.
 36: 0429
Andrews, S. A.
 36: 0429
Andrews, W. S.
 3: 0410
Angel, J. R.
 32: 0951
Antram, Joseph
 3: 0414
Anvil, Elias
 3: 0418
Apleman, Asbury G.
 3: 0423
Appleman, A. R.
 3: 0421
Arbogast, B.
 3: 0430
Arbogast, J. H.
 3: 0432
Arbuckle, Matthew
 2: 0647
Archer, Robert P.
 32: 0952
Arcner, William Segar
 3: 0435
Armes, George Augustus
 3: 0439
Arms, F. C.
 3: 0443
Armstrong, E. M.
 3: 0478
Armstrong, James D.
 3: 0480
Armstrong, William
 3: 0519
Arnold, Thomas J.
 3: 0528
Arnold, William E.
 3: 0534
Atkins, William T.
 31: 0328
Atkinson, George W.
 3: 0543
August, N.
 32: 0956
August, Thomas Pearson
 3: 0554
Ault, William C.
 3: 0556
Austin, Arthur W.
 46: 0994
Averitt, James B.
 3: 0558
Avis, E. S.
 3: 0561
Babcock, A. G.
 32: 0958
Backus, G. H. C.
 3: 0565
Badger, Delia H.
 25: 0870

Badger, George E.
47: 0426

Bagby, George William
3: 0110

Bagby, John R.
32: 0961

Baguler, D.
3: 0567

Bagwell, Dr. and Mrs.
44: 0705

Bailey, Benjamin Watkins
32: 0964

Bailey, John M.
32: 0966

Baird, Benjamin R.
36: 0439

Baker, A. C.
3: 0570

Baker, James Briscoe
3: 0113

Baker, James C.
3: 0597

Baker, J. L. W.
3: 0575

Baker, Lewis
3: 0600

Baker, Mary E.
26: 0299

Baker, Samuel
3: 0615

Baker, William A.
3: 0620

Baker, William H.
3: 0622

Balch, L. P. W.
3: 0630

Balch, S.
3: 0637

Balch, Thomas
3: 0639

Baldwin, Archibald
32: 0968

Baldwin, Cornelius Clarke
38: 0096

Baldwin, John Brown
42: 1018

Baldwin, Portia L.
44: 0707

Ball, J. William
3: 0642

Banan, Laura
3: 0646

Bancroft, George
3: 0649

Banks, A. D.
32: 0971

Banks, A. J.
3: 0651

Banks, Andrew Dewees
36: 0446

Banks, A. R.
3: 0654

Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss
3: 0656

Barbour, Alfred M.
3: 0658

Barbour, James
3: 0665; 32: 0982

Barbour, John Strode
3: 0667; 31: 0330, 0873; 32: 0987;
36: 0452; 42: 0324

Barden, W. S.
32: 0993

Bardwell, George H.
3: 0677

Barker, E. D.
32: 0996

Barker, William M.
32: 0998

Barksdale, Elisha
32: 1001–1016

Barksdale, George Ainsley
32: 1046

Barllay, R. D.
26: 0559

Barnes, James H.
32: 1057

Barney, Joshua C.
3: 0683

Barney, William
3: 0689

Barnwell, Robert Woodward

36: 0457

Barrett, George

3: 0695

Barrick, James I.

3: 0698

Barringer, D. W.

3: 0729

Barrow, A.

3: 0681

Barry, Joseph

3: 0729

Barton, Seth M.

3: 0745

Baskervill, William

32: 1059

Bassel, John

3: 0748

Bates, Edward

1: 0001–0005

Bates, Lucy K.

29: 0132; 30: 0332

Bauman, P. K.

36: 0461

Baxter, F. J.

3: 0758

Baxter, S. S.

3: 0761

Bayard, T. F.

3: 0766

Bayley, Thomas Henry

3: 0794; 42: 0569, 0784

Baylis, John H.

3: 0771

Baylor, C. G.

3: 0774

Baylor, George

3: 0783

Baylor, Robert W.

3: 0787

Beach, Charles

3: 0798

Beach, Daniel W.

3: 0801

Beach, James C.

3: 0804

Beace, J. M. H.

3: 0807

Beale, R. L. T.

3: 0810

Beale, Thomas B.

3: 0813

Beale, Thomas W.

3: 0819

Beall, Benjamin F.

3: 0822

Beard, A. J.

3: 0825

Beck, James B.

3: 0831

Beck, Washington

32: 0082

Beckley, Alfred

3: 0834

Beckwith, Frank

3: 0845

Beckwith, G. H.

3: 0848

Bedford, A. M.

3: 0851

Bedinger, Henry

3: 0858

Beirne, Christopher Johnson

2: 0490

Beirne, Oliver

2: 0493

Bell, C. M.

26: 0562

Bell, Jacob P.

3: 0899

Bell, J. B.

32: 1061

Bell, John

3: 0902

Bell, J. V.

3: 0877

Bell, Margaret M.

3: 0904

Bell, Vance

3: 0929

Beller, J. W.

3: 0932

Beltzhoover, George M.
3: 0935

Bemis, Stephen C.
4: 0008

Bench, J. C.
4: 0011

Bender, Lee M.
26: 0564

Benjamin, William E.
47: 1054

Bennett, J. M.
4: 0021

Bentley, John P.
4: 0037

Bento, Joseph
44: 0845

Benton, Benjamin Hyde
4: 0045

Benton, Thomas Hart
4: 0047

Berkeley, Fanny C.
29: 0141

Berkeley, Parke Farley
32: 1063

Berkley, B. F.
4: 0049

Berkshire, R. L.
4: 0052

Berret, James G.
4: 0055

Berry, Henry
4: 0057; 39: 0476

Berry, R. T.
4: 0063

Betts, Mattie
29: 0184

Beverley, Robert
32: 1065

Biddell, W. H.
4: 0079

Biddle, William M.
44: 0619

Bidgood, George Langhorne
32: 1085

Bigger, John Bell
31: 0359

Billmyer, David
4: 0082

Billmyer, Milton J.
4: 0090

Binford, Julien
32: 1086

Binney, Horace
4: 0092

Binns, John
44: 0622

Bird, Henry D.
32: 1090

Birkhead, James
47: 0870, 0904

Bishop, W. H.
4: 0095

Bissell, William H.
4: 0098

Bitzer, Mrs. James H.
4: 0101

Black, Chauncey F.
26: 0566

Black, G. W. Z.
4: 0104

Black, James
4: 0109

Black, Jeremiah Sullivan
42: 0571, 0803

Black, J. S.
4: 0107

Blackburn, H. H.
4: 0111

Blackford, Lewis M.
4: 0115

Blackwood, A. M. (Bevans)
4: 0120

Blair, Courtenay Heron
33: 0008

Blair, Frank Simpson
33: 0010

Blair, Henry Wayne
33: 0014

Blair, Jacob B.
4: 0126

Blair, James Heron
33: 0020

Blair, J. G.
4: 0122

Blair, John Dunburrow
33: 0022

Blair, John Geddes
32: 0846; 33: 0024

Blair, Joseph D.
33: 0027

Blair, Lewis Harvie
33: 0033

Blair, R. S.
4: 0128

Blair, Sarah Ann Eyre (Heron)
33: 0037

Blair, William Barrett
33: 0042

Blakemore, George A.
4: 0136

Blakey, Angus R.
33: 0047

Blakey, James William
42: 0326

Bland, Benjamin F.
3: 0115

Blattan, John A.
4: 0138

Blayney, David M.
4: 0141

Blue, Charles
4: 0144; 42: 0331

Boak, William L.
4: 0151

Boarman, Charles
4: 0154

Bocock, Anne Holmes (Faulkner)
4: 0165; 25: 0873; 26: 0573; 30: 0784

Bocock, Susan W.
4: 0204

Bocock, Thomas S.
4: 0207

Bocock, Willis P.
4: 0213; 33: 0049; 42: 0330

Bodine, Richard
4: 0218

Boggess, Caleb
4: 0223

Boggs, Francis J.
46: 0997

Boggs, T.
4: 0235

Boisseau, James W.
31: 0362

Bolling, Philip A.
4: 0238

Booker, George
36: 0464; 44: 0719; 47: 0429

Booker, James M.
26: 0579

Booker, J. E.
33: 0053

Booker, Mrs. L. W.
33: 0058

Booker, Mary Faulkner (Bocock)
25: 0886

Booth, Edwin Gilliam
4: 0242; 33: 0062

Boreland, Euclid
29: 0187

Boreman, Arthur Ingraham
4: 0265

Borst, P. B.
4: 0294

Boswell, R. S.
26: 0585

Boteler, Alexander Robinson
4: 0297

Boteler, Robert H.
4: 0308

Botsford, James Lawrence
2: 0651

Botts, John Minor
33: 0073; 47: 0434

Bouldin, Wood
33: 0079

Bowe, Nathaniel W.
33: 0085

Bowman, A. D.
4: 0341

Bowman, A. H.
4: 0343

Bowman, L. C.
4: 0346

Bowyer, Henry
 1: 0796
Boyce, W. W.
 4: 0351
Boyd, A. Hunter
 4: 0361
Boyd, Andrew Hunter Holmes
 4: 0365; 25: 0889
Boyd, Ann L.
 4: 0382
Boyd, Elisha Holmes
 4: 0387; 26: 0220
Boyd, Elizabeth Hill (Byrd)
 25: 0898
Boyd, Ellen F.
 25: 0912
Boyd, John E.
 4: 0436
Boyd, Linn
 4: 0447
Boyd, Mary R.
 4: 0450
Boykin, Francis Marshall
 3: 0118
Brackette, C. H.
 4: 0455
Bradford, Daniel
 31: 0365
Bradford, T. A.
 4: 0458
Bradley, Joseph H.
 4: 0461
Bradstreet, G. P.
 4: 0464
Brady, Isaac T.
 4: 0466
Brady, James Dennis
 33: 0086
Branch, John Patterson
 33: 0092
Branch, Thomas
 33: 0095
Brannon, Henry
 4: 0470
Brannon, John
 4: 0475
Bransford, Frederick
 4: 0481
Breckinridge, Ann (Selden)
 1: 0053
Breckinridge, Cary
 1: 0799
Breckinridge, Emma Walker (Gilmer)
 1: 0979, 0984
Breckinridge, John
 1: 0063; 43: 0297
Breckinridge, Mary Ann
 1: 0068, 0929, 0949, 0988
Breedlove, E. C.
 4: 0485
Brent, C. Lewis
 4: 0488
Brent, George William
 42: 0335
Brent, Henry M.
 4: 0490; 26: 0223
Brent, William L.
 4: 0520; 39: 0479
Breslin, J. G.
 4: 0522
Bresnohon, H.
 26: 0589
Bridges, William L.
 4: 0530
Bridgford, D. B.
 4: 0538
Briggs, George W.
 4: 0540
Bright, Jessie David
 36: 0473
Bright, J. J.
 4: 0543
Bright, Michael S.
 36: 0482
Brindle, John
 4: 0545
Bringman, J. T. H.
 4: 0547
Briscoe, Ellen T. M.
 4: 0550
Bristor, J. H.
 4: 0562

Broadus, John A.
 29: 0018
Broadus, S. A.
 4: 0564
Brock, H. W.
 4: 0567
Brock, Robert Alonso
 42: 1022, 1062
Brockenbrough, John
 4: 0570; 42: 0574
Brockenbrough, John White
 4: 0572
Brockenbrough, Moore Fauntleroy
 36: 0496
Brockenbrough, Thomas W.
 33: 0116
Broderick, H. W.
 4: 0580
Brodhead, J. A.
 4: 0583
Brooke, Henry L.
 4: 0587
Brooke, Hunter
 4: 0591
Brooks, Isaac
 4: 0593
Brooks, James
 36: 0500
Brooks, James G.
 4: 0595
Brooks, Peter C.
 4: 0599
Brooks, Shepherd
 4: 0645
Broom, James
 36: 0504
Brosius, Jacob
 4: 0652
Broun, Henry
 4: 0657
Brown, Aaron Venable
 4: 0661; 42: 0805
Brown, Charles H. H.
 4: 0663
Brown, Elisan
 4: 0666
Brown, G. W.
 4: 0668
Brown, Harvey
 4: 0671
Brown, Horace
 4: 0675
Brown, Hugh
 42: 0338
Brown, Jacob B.
 4: 0679
Brown, James A.
 4: 0682
Brown, James H.
 4: 0688
Brown, James S.
 4: 0692
Brown, John
 43: 0302
Brown, John J.
 4: 0695
Brown, Joseph Seay
 42: 0343
Brown, Mollie
 4: 0712
Brown, R. B.
 4: 0717
Brown, Robert T.
 4: 0719
Brown, S.
 4: 0738
Brown, S. Howell
 4: 0741
Brown, Mrs. S. P. Crome
 4: 0743
Brown, Thomas
 4: 0748
Brown, Thomas L.
 46: 0999
Brown, Thomas P. R.
 4: 0759
Brown, William G.
 4: 0764
Browne, William Montague
 36: 0508
Brownell, Dorman L.
 4: 0772

Brua, R. H.
 4: 0775
Bruce, Charles
 33: 0120
Bruce, Edward Caledon
 4: 0778; 42: 0348
Bruce, John
 4: 0783
Brugh, E. J.
 31: 0369
Brush, E. C.
 3: 0120
Bryan, Joseph
 3: 0122; 46: 1008
Buchanan, Ann Spotswood (Dandridge)
 36: 0517
Buchanan, James
 42: 0583, 0789; 44: 0747
Buck, Lillian M.
 4: 0794
Buck, William M.
 4: 0797
Buckalew, Charles R.
 4: 0801
Buckland, Cyrus
 4: 0809
Buckner, Caldwell Calhoun
 31: 0372
Buffum, F. H.
 4: 0816
Buford, Algernon Sidney
 33: 0125
Buford, Francis Emmet
 31: 0375
Bullitt, Cuthbert
 43: 0009
Bullitt, W. G.
 2: 0124
Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton
 36: 0521
Burgess, James H.
 4: 0819
Burk, John
 4: 0822
Burkhart, D.
 4: 0825
Burkhart, William D.
 4: 0834
Burner, Jacob H.
 4: 0867
Burns, John
 4: 0870
Burns, Nannie H.
 4: 0872
Burr, Frank A.
 4: 0880
Burton, A.
 4: 0888
Burwell, J. S. R.
 33: 0127
Burwell, Nancy
 4: 0892
Burwell, William MacCreary
 4: 0895; 33: 0128
Bush, Arobel
 4: 0901
Butcher, B. L.
 4: 0909
Butcher, Gibson J.
 4: 0911
Butcher, R. Hume
 4: 0920
Butler, Benjamin Franklin
 4: 0906; 47: 1098
Butler, Jesse
 36: 0524
Butler, W. G.
 4: 0929
Butt, James D.
 4: 0936
Butt, James T.
 4: 0944
Buzzerd, J. H.
 4: 0959
Byers, L. M.
 4: 0969
Byrd, A. H.
 4: 0972
Byrd, Harry Flood, Jr.
 46: 1010
Byrd, Richard Evelyn
 4: 0975; 26: 0593; 31: 0377

Byrne, B. W.
 4: 0979
Byrne, C. J.
 4: 0983
Byrne, Henry A.
 4: 0993
Cabell, Agnes (Coleman)
 3: 0150
Cabell, George Craighead
 33: 0143
Cabell, William Daniel
 26: 0597
Calahan, Thomas
 5: 0014
Caldwell, Alfred
 5: 0024
Caldwell, Charles T.
 5: 0027
Caldwell, J. F.
 5: 0030
Caldwell, Joseph White
 36: 0530
Caldwell, W. B. F.
 5: 0033
Calfee, Davis
 5: 0036
Calhoun, John Caldwell
 5: 0039; 36: 0539; 38: 0996, 1011
Calhoun, Meredith
 5: 0041
Calhoun, William Barron
 42: 0284
Callaghan, C.
 36: 0544
Callaghan, James
 5: 0044
Callun, J. F.
 5: 0049
Camden, Gideon Draper
 5: 0052
Camden, Johnson Nelson
 26: 0601
Camden, Johnson Newton
 5: 0081
Camden, S. E.
 25: 0916
Camden, T. B.
 5: 0091
Cameron, George V.
 46: 1013
Cameron, Samuel
 5: 0095
Cameron, Simon
 36: 0553
Cameron, William Evelyn
 33: 0146; 43: 0790
Campbell, [?]
 33: 0165
Campbell, A.
 5: 0098
Campbell, A. N.
 26: 0605
Campbell, David
 5: 0101
Campbell, J. I.
 5: 0104
Campbell, J. M.
 5: 0106
Campbell, John Archibald
 36: 0556
Campbell, John C.
 39: 0486
Campbell, John Charles
 5: 0112
Campbell, John H.
 5: 0116
Campbell, John P.
 5: 0122
Campbell, Mary Boyd (Faulkner)
 4: 0131; 25: 0918; 26: 0607; 29: 0190
Campbell, Robert Blair
 36: 0576
Campbell, William
 5: 0177
Capen, Nahum
 46: 1015
Caperton, Allen Taylor
 2: 0214, 0235–0472; 5: 0180
Caperton, Eliza Jane (Mosher)
 2: 0653
Caperton, George Henry (1828–1895)
 2: 0221, 0247, 0497, 0735–1131

Caperton, George Henry (1860–1928)
2: 0747

Caperton, Harriet Boswell (Alexander)
2: 0510, 0519, 0639–0718

Caperton, Harriette (Echols)
2: 0749

Caperton, Hugh
2: 0209–0231, 0401, 0524

Caperton, John
2: 0658

Caperton, John Alexander
2: 0406, 0533, 0673, 0754

Caperton, Lewis Erskine
2: 0412, 0766

Caperton, Mary Eliza (Henderson)
2: 0772; 3: 0061–0075

Caperton, William Gaston
2: 0424, 0475–0630

Cardwell, Wyatt H.
5: 0189

Carlile, John S.
5: 0194

Carnycort, Jacob V.
26: 0617

Carrington, Charles Scott
33: 0167

Carrington, George A.
33: 0170

Carrington, Isaac Howell
33: 0173

Carrington, Joseph Littleberry
33: 0176

Carrington, Walter Scott
33: 0176

Carroll, James H.
5: 0204

Carskadon, T. R.
5: 0224

Carskadon, Thomas
5: 0228

Carson, Joseph S.
5: 0233

Carson, J. S.
26: 0226

Carson, Thomas E.
5: 0237

Carter, Charles S.
5: 0243

Carter, Edwin
36: 0585

Carter, Elizabeth K.
5: 0251

Carter, J. B.
42: 0587

Carter, Mary Boyd (Faulkner)
30: 0996

Carter, Robert Wormeley
5: 0257

Carter, Sharpe
33: 0184

Carthrae, C. H. A.
2: 0677

Cartmell, N. M.
5: 0261

Carver, H.
42: 0353

Carvill, Thomas H.
5: 0266

Cary, C. E.
3: 0155

Cary, George E.
31: 0388

Cary, John Baytop
36: 0590

Caskie, J. S.
5: 0270

Cassady, F. S.
5: 0272

Casserly, B.
33: 0187

Cassidy, William
36: 0593

Casson, W. W.
31: 0393

Castleman, James
42: 0358

Castole, J. M.
5: 0278

Catlett, Ada W.
5: 0281

Catlett, W. G.
5: 0288

Catlin, W. N.
 33: 0191
Cavanaugh, James M.
 5: 0298
Cawthorn, Robert
 42: 0362
Cecil, James F.
 3: 0159
Chadwick, French E.
 5: 0302
Chaffin, Richard Booker
 33: 0193
Chaffin, Sarah Heron (Harvie)
 32: 0849; 33: 0204
Chalaron, L. W.
 47: 1071
Chalfant, F. M.
 5: 0308
Chamberlayne, Francis West
 33: 0208
Chambers, Amelia D.
 5: 0313
Chambers, E. H.
 5: 0315
Chambers, G. W.
 5: 0322
Chandler, John A.
 5: 0325
Chandler, William H.
 5: 0327
Chapline, Joseph A.
 5: 0336
Chapline, J. Thomas
 5: 0331
Chapline, William A.
 5: 0339
Chapman, A. A.
 5: 0359
Chapman, Conrad Wise
 44: 0798
Chapman, George Hunter
 32: 0085
Chapman, John Gadsby
 44: 0798
Chapman, Manilius R.
 2: 0680
Chase, Salmon P.
 5: 0362
Cheatham, William J.
 33: 0210
Chendwith, Lemuel
 5: 0365
Chenowith, Samuel
 5: 0365
Chesterman, William Dallas
 33: 0212
Chevally, John H.
 5: 0368
Chiles, Mrs. M. R.
 5: 0374
Chilton, Robert Hale
 5: 0377
Chinn, J. W.
 5: 0381
Chipley, John J.
 5: 0391
Chisholm, J. B.
 5: 0393
Chisholm, Julian John
 33: 0218
Christian, Frank Wood
 3: 0161
Christian, William D.
 5: 0396
Church, M. C. C.
 5: 0401
Churchill, Sylvester
 5: 0404
Cist, L. J.
 5: 0407
Claiborne, Ferdinand Leigh
 36: 0595
Clark, James
 5: 0411
Clark, Samuel T.
 5: 0413
Clark, W. A.
 26: 0619
Clark, William Lawrence
 5: 0416
Clark, William Meade
 3: 0163

Clarke, [?]
33: 0220

Clarke, Matthew St. Clair
5: 0426; 32: 0088

Clarkson, John N.
5: 0429

Cloughton, H. O.
5: 0432

Clay, Henry
32: 0091; 39: 0490, 0584; 47: 0810

Clayton, John Middleton
39: 0495

Clemens, Sherrard
5: 0440; 36: 0599

Clement, Allice
5: 0450

Clemson, James
5: 0457

Clemson, Thomas G.
36: 0602

Clendening, J. H.
5: 0461

Cleveland, [Stephen] Grover
28: 0445; 31: 0394

Clinton, G. DeWitt
33: 0222

Clough, William
5: 0464

Clowe, Henry W.
5: 0467

Cluskey, Michael W.
5: 0476; 42: 0369

Clymer, F. D.
5: 0483

Clymer, J. M.
5: 0486

Coale, J. M.
5: 0489

Cobb, Howell
36: 0610

Cochran, Howe P.
5: 0494

Cochrane, P. H.
33: 0229; 36: 0251

Cockburn, Ann (Bronaugh)
32: 0787

Cockburn, Martin
32: 0106, 0787

Cocke, Elizabeth Walton (Northington)
3: 0166

Cocke, John Hartwell
1: 0072

Coe, William H.
5: 0498

Cofer, G. B.
33: 0234

Coffin, C. M.
5: 0502

Coffin, William H.
5: 0505

Cohn, William K.
5: 0510

Coke, John A.
46: 1020

Cole, W. H.
5: 0514

Coleman, Edward H.
33: 0236

Coleman, James Powell
42: 0371

Collins, Patrick Andrew
31: 0396

Collins, Philip
5: 0516

Colston, Edward
5: 0518

Colston, Raleigh Travers
5: 0536

Colston, Sarah Jane (Brockenbrough)
5: 0539

Combs, John S.
5: 0568

Compton, Edmund L.
5: 0570

Compton, George French
2: 0682

Compton, W. T.
5: 0575

Conner, Thomas J.
5: 0580; 19: 0164

Conrad, Charles M.
5: 0583

Conrad, David Holmes
 5: 0585; 44: 0817; 46: 0123
Conrad, F. J.
 5: 0600
Conrad, Holmes
 5: 0603; 26: 0622
Conrad, Joseph
 2: 0459
Conrad, Robert Young
 5: 0612
Converse, J. K.
 5: 0623
Conway, Eustace
 5: 0625
Cook, Giles
 5: 0629
Cook, John Esten
 5: 0641
Cooke, B. W.
 5: 0632
Cooke, Edward E.
 5: 0638
Cooke, John R.
 19: 0810
Cooke, John Rogers
 5: 0649
Cooke, Maria Pendleton
 19: 0810
Cooke, Philip Pendleton
 5: 0670
Cooke, Robert
 44: 0833
Cookus, Job N.
 5: 0674
Coolidge, Richard H.
 5: 0677
Coons, Warren E.
 31: 0398
Coontz, T. W. M.
 5: 0680
Cooper, Alexander
 5: 0687
Cooper, Samuel
 5: 0690; 39: 0113
Cooper, W. B.
 5: 0693
Cooper, William Pope
 36: 0620
Copeland, William S.
 31: 0402
Corbin, Francis Porteous
 36: 0621
Corcoran, William Wilson
 42: 0590
Cornelius, J. W.
 5: 0712
Corwin, Thomas
 42: 0594, 0854
Cotterell, A. B.
 33: 0240
Cowardin, J. A.
 5: 0718
Cowlain, George B.
 5: 0720
Cox, James H.
 33: 0243
Cox, L. N.
 33: 0246
Cox, Mrs. R. W.
 25: 0935
Cox, S. A.
 5: 0722
Cox, Samuel Sullivan
 5: 0724
Coyle, James W.
 5: 0730
Coyle, John M.
 5: 0733
Craddick, U. W.
 5: 0735
Craig, Elizabeth C.
 5: 0738
Craig, Henry Knox
 5: 0741
Craighill, W. N.
 5: 0744
Craine, John
 32: 0120
Cramer, A. M. C.
 5: 0750
Cramer, A. W.
 5: 0754

Crank, William H.
42: 0375

Cranmer, G. L.
5: 0757

Crapod, Joseph
5: 0762

Crawford, William Harris
32: 0125; 39: 0498

Creel, George A.
5: 0767

Cregwell, Julia
5: 0770

Creighton, William
5: 0774

Crenshaw, James R.
33: 0247

Crenshaw, Lewis Dabney
36: 0624

Crenshaw, Merritt W.
33: 0250

Crenshaw, Octavius A.
33: 0251

Cresap, C. J. P.
5: 0782

Cresap, G.
5: 0817

Crews, Beverly S.
29: 0203

Crim, E. C.
46: 1025

Crim, J. N. B.
5: 0823

Crismond, Horace F.
31: 0404

Critcher, John
33: 0254

Crittenden, Charles T.
33: 0257

Crittenden, John Jordan
39: 0505; 47: 0825

Cromwell, Mary E.
5: 0826

Cromwell, Philemon A.
5: 0829

Cromwell, Richard
5: 0832

Cropper, John
44: 0588–0610; 46: 1029; 47: 1107

Cropper, John W.
47: 0437

Cropper, Margaret (Pettitt)
44: 0588

Cropper, Thomas W.
44: 0837

Cropper, Washington
47: 1107

Cross, G. F.
5: 0837

Cross, Lemuel
5: 0845

Cross, Rezin
5: 0848

Croxton, Thomas
5: 0853

Crow, Thomas
5: 0862

Crowder, Peter B.
33: 0259

Crowl, Emanuel
5: 0865

Crozet, Claudius
5: 0869

Crump, William Wood
5: 0876

Culler, M. L.
5: 0879

Cullum, George Washington
25: 0938

Cumming, James McPherson
31: 0407

Cunningham, George Alfred
33: 0266

Cunningham, John S.
5: 0881

Cunningham, Solomon
5: 0883

Cunningham, W. L.
5: 0887

Currant, Emanuel
33: 0271

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe
36: 0626

Curtis, Benjamin Robbins
5: 0889

Curtis, William Edmond
31: 0409

Curtiss, D. S.
33: 0276

Cushing, Caleb
5: 0891; 42: 0805; 47: 0871

Custis, George Washington Parke
44: 0840

Dabney, Richard Heath
31: 0411

Dabney, Robert Lewis
5: 0897

Dabney, Walter Davis
31: 0414

Dailey, Benjamin
5: 0904

Dailey, R. W.
5: 0906

Daingerfield, Henry Willis
36: 0634

Daingerfield, John E. P.
5: 0928

Daingerfield, M. W.
25: 0944

Dalgarn, John W.
5: 0930

Dallam, Francis J.
29: 0209

Dallas, George Mifflin
5: 0932

Dallas, M. B. T.
46: 1034

Dalley, James B.
46: 1037

Daly, Hugh P.
5: 0935

Dance, Willis Jefferson
33: 0283

D'Andahazy, A. G.
33: 0292

Dandridge, Adam Stephen
5: 0939; 36: 0638

Dandridge, Philip Pendleton
5: 0944; 36: 0655

Dandridge, Sarah (Pendleton)
36: 0680

Dandridge, Serena Catherine (Pendleton)
25: 0949

Danforth, F. W. R.
42: 0378

Daniel, John Moncure
5: 0947

Daniel, John W.
43: 0792

Daniel, John Warwick
3: 0115, 0181; 31: 0417

Daniel, Samuel Greenhow
36: 0692

Daniels, W. B.
5: 0950

Darlinton, C. P.
5: 0953

Daugherty, George
5: 0955

Daugherty, J. H.
5: 0958

Davenport, Charles
33: 0296

Davenport, Gideon A.
33: 0297

Davenport, Henry B.
6: 0014

Davenport, Thomas
6: 0022

Davidson, William H.
6: 0024

Davies, Charles
6: 0030

Davis, Caroline
6: 0088

Davis, Charles Augustus
36: 0695

Davis, Garrett
6: 0092

Davis, Henry Gassaway
6: 0095

Davis, James M. M.
33: 0299

Davis, Jefferson
6: 0117

Davis, Thomas
 6: 0120
Davis, William A.
 44: 0842
Dawson, John Littleton
 36: 0702
Dawson, T. H. B.
 6: 0136
Dawson, William M. O.
 6: 0161
Deane, St. Clair Y.
 42: 0381
Deaver, George
 6: 0166
de Bellot, E.
 39: 0270
Debrular, John M.
 6: 0171
de Cueto, L. A.
 6: 0175
Deehe, William
 6: 0177
DeForest, Edward
 6: 0179
de Kantzow, [?]
 1: 0078
de Krafft, N. W.
 33: 0301
Delafield, Richard
 6: 0183
Delahunty, Thomas
 26: 0625
de LaReintrie, H. Roy
 6: 0187
de LaRoche, George F.
 6: 0189
Demarest, James
 44: 0845
De Mortie, M. R.
 33: 0306
Dennis, B.
 33: 0309
Dennis, Edward
 33: 0312
Dennis, Jacob Morton
 33: 0315
Dennis, Robert F.
 6: 0199
Dennis, Thomas H.
 6: 0199
Dennis, William H.
 33: 0315
Denny, Harmar
 6: 0205
Denny, William R.
 6: 0209
Dent, William M.
 6: 0212
De Potestad, Mrs. Gabriella
 33: 0319
Derr, Rush U.
 31: 0421
Devine, Henry
 44: 0851
Devlin, Peter
 6: 0215
DeWees, H. P.
 6: 0220
DeWees, Jennie
 25: 0951
DeWitt, Bennett M.
 42: 0385
Deyerle, Ballard P.
 29: 0211
Deyerle, John Scott
 29: 0225
Dick, E. H.
 6: 0224
Dickinson, Asa Dupuy
 33: 0330
Dickinson, L. R.
 33: 0366
Dickinson, Philemon
 36: 0712
Diefenderfer, George B.
 6: 0227
Diggs, T. William
 33: 0375
Dillard, Hughes
 44: 0853
Dillon, D.
 6: 0230

Ditto, G. M.
 19: 0199
Divine, James F.
 6: 0234
Dix, D. D.
 6: 0237
Dix, John A.
 6: 0242
Dixon, Annie E.
 6: 0244
Dodamead, Thomas
 33: 0378
Dodge, Augustus C.
 6: 0248
Doll, C. W.
 6: 0250
Doll, George
 6: 0257
Dolliver, J. P.
 6: 0259
Dolly, Abijan
 6: 0262
Dolly, George W.
 6: 0268
Dom Pedro II (Emperor of Brazil)
 47: 0913
Donnally, Williams
 26: 0628
Donohoo, John
 6: 0276
Donohoo, J. R.
 6: 0273
Dorsey, Allen
 6: 0279
Dorsey, John Lloyd
 6: 0282
Dorsey, Joseph
 6: 0285
Dorsey, Mary G.
 30: 0335
Dorsey, William
 6: 0287
Douglas, [?]
 46: 1041
Douglas, Archibald N.
 46: 1044
Douglas, Henry Kyd
 6: 0295
Douglas, Margaret
 32: 0129
Douglass, Isaac Richardson
 6: 0297
Douglass, Margaret G.
 6: 0308
Dowell, P. B.
 6: 0326
Downer, W. S.
 6: 0333
Downey, Mark
 33: 0381
Downing, Henry Hawkins
 31: 0424, 0873
Downtain, J. G.
 6: 0345
Doyle, John H.
 6: 0348
Dreher, Julius Daniel
 31: 0428
Drewry, Augustus Henry
 33: 0383
Duckwall, J. McCarty
 6: 0352
Duckwall, Joseph Smith
 6: 0365; 26: 0631
Duffey, J. W.
 6: 0468
Dugan, J. A.
 6: 0471
Dugan, Thomas Tilliotson
 6: 0473
Dugan, W. B.
 6: 0475
Duke, J. Ed
 6: 0479
Dulany, Richard Henry
 33: 0386
Dunbar, John R. W.
 6: 0486
Dunbar, M.
 6: 0498
Duncan, C. C.
 6: 0501

Duncan, John W.
 6: 0503
Dunkin, James
 6: 0506
Dunn, Isaac C.
 6: 0513
Dunn, Mary E.
 36: 0256
Dunn, S. S.
 6: 0517
Durbin, F. M.
 6: 0521
Dutcher, Salem
 6: 0535
Dutton, W. B.
 6: 0539
Duval, George W.
 6: 0543
Dwight, Charles E.
 6: 0546
Dyer, G. G.
 6: 0554
Eanes, Watkins L.
 33: 0390
Earle, J. B.
 6: 0559
Early, William S.
 6: 0562
Easterday, Joseph
 6: 0564
Easterday, William A.
 26: 0633
Eastham, P. C.
 6: 0567
Eaton, F. H.
 6: 0588
Eaton, J. A.
 6: 0592
Ebel, Ferdinand C.
 33: 0393
Ebell, Jacob
 33: 0393
Echols, Edward
 2: 0818; 31: 0432
Echols, John
 2: 0590, 0822; 3: 0062; 33: 0395;
 42: 1029
Echols, Mary Jane (Caperton)
 2: 0685, 1050
Edgington, D. M.
 6: 0594
Edmondson, Henry Archer
 33: 0403
Edmunds, Henry
 33: 0406
Edwards, James L.
 6: 0597
Edwards, J. Wiley
 36: 0715
Edwards, Mrs. T. A.
 6: 0600
Edwards, Thomas A.
 6: 0603
Effinger, Samuel
 6: 0606
Eggleston, Harvie
 33: 0409
Eggleston, Joseph
 32: 0823
Eggleston, William
 33: 0410
Ehlen, John F.
 6: 0609
Eichelberger, D. Smith
 6: 0612
Eichelberger, George W.
 6: 0645
Eichelberger, William Wirt
 6: 0648
Elam, A. G.
 33: 0418
Elam, William Cecil
 33: 0421
Elder, J. G.
 6: 0652
Ellert, Charles
 36: 0719
Ellet, Charles
 6: 0654

Ellis, [?]
 39: 0270
Ellis, Powhatan
 3: 0104–0183
Ellis, Thomas Harding
 33: 0424
Ellis, Vespasion
 6: 0657
Ellyson, James Taylor
 31: 0434, 0873
Ellzey, Mason Graham
 33: 0426
Elmore, Franklin Harper
 36: 0722
Endler, David W.
 6: 0661
Engle, William
 6: 0663
English, William
 6: 0667
Ensminger, H. J.
 6: 0669
Entler, Lucie A.
 6: 0671
Entler, William
 6: 0674
Epes, Mrs. A. E. Maben
 33: 0430
Epes, Richard
 33: 0434
Epes, Thomas Freeman
 33: 0438
Erskine, Andrew
 2: 1056
Erskine, James P.
 6: 0677
Erskine, Michael
 2: 0595
Estabrook, Harrie O.
 6: 0679
Evans, James
 6: 0690
Evans, Mrs. J. S. W.
 6: 0684
Everett, Edward
 6: 0692
Everhart, George W.
 6: 0695
Exall, Turner P.
 29: 0228
Eyster, J. Allison
 6: 0700
Face, Edward G.
 47: 0010
Fague, Solomon J.
 6: 0704
Fail, C. H.
 6: 0709
Fairchild, A.
 6: 0712
Falconer, Alexander
 31: 0445
Falvey, Jeremiah
 6: 0714; 19: 0224
Fant, Hamilton G.
 6: 0717, 0798
Faris, Henry C.
 6: 0963
Farnsworth, Thomas J.
 6: 0965
Farr, D. Preston
 6: 0968
Farrar, Fernandao Richard
 33: 0445
Farrell, F. M.
 6: 0970
Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884)
 3: 0200–0935; 4: 0007–0993; 5: 0013–
 0958; 6: 0013–0973; 7: 0013–1024;
 8: 0013–1020; 9: 0013–1017;
 10: 0013–1009; 11: 0013–1100;
 12: 0013–1055; 13: 0013–0994;
 14: 0013–1009; 15: 0013–1077;
 16: 0013–1004; 17: 0013–0423;
 47: 0450
Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929)
 6: 0973; 25: 0955; 26: 0228, 0551–0968
Faulkner, Charles James (1877–1953)
 26: 0636; 28: 0910; 30: 0339, 0869
Faulkner, Charles Pierce (1870–1908)
 26: 0640; 28: 0912; 29: 0230; 30: 0863

Faulkner, Elisha Boyd
7: 0014; 25: 0962; 26: 0217–295

Faulkner, Jefferson
7: 0145

Faulkner, L. K.
7: 0150

Faulkner, Mary Wagner (Boyd)
7: 0155, 0315; 25: 0849–1041;
26: 0013–0142

Faulkner, Sallie (Winn)
26: 0643; 28: 0896–1039

Faulkner, Virginia Fairfax (Whiting)
26: 0646

Fauntleroy, Thomas Turner
7: 0539

Fayman, James D.
7: 0552

Featherston, John Charles
33: 0447

Fendall, Philip Richard
7: 0559

Fenton, R. E.
7: 0562

Ferguson, Hayne
7: 0565

Ferguson, Milton J.
33: 0452

Ferguson, William
7: 0568

Fergusson, H. B.
7: 0571

Fernald, William L.
33: 0454

Ferry, John
7: 0578

Ficklin, W.
33: 0464

Field, Curtis
7: 0583

Fields, John D.
44: 0859

Fincey, Henry H.
7: 0602

Finlay, Henrietta
7: 0585

Finley, Mrs. E. M.
7: 0576

Finnell, R. A.
7: 0605

Finney, William Wood
33: 0468

Firor, V. M.
26: 0653

Fiser, M. M.
7: 0613

Fish, Hamilton
7: 0616

Fishburn, Junius R.
47: 0139

Fisher, Eliza D.
25: 1001

Fisher, George Daniel
33: 0480

Fisher, James
7: 0625

Fisher, Miers
44: 0862

Fisk, Charles B.
7: 0665

Fisk, Mary E.
7: 0674

Fitch, Charles E.
7: 0684

Fitch, Dorsey P.
7: 0686

Fitzgerald, John W.
33: 0483

Fitzgerald, Michael
7: 0688

Fitzgerald, Thomas
26: 0656

Fitzhugh, Henry
36: 0740

Fitzhugh, S.
7: 0691

Fitzmiller, A. M.
7: 0695

FitzWilliams, John P.
7: 0702

Flagg, John R.
7: 0706

Flanagan, William M.
33: 0485

Fleming, A. B.
7: 0708; 26: 0659

Flesher, Henry C.
7: 0717

Fletcher, A. W.
7: 0720

Fletcher, James William
31: 0449

Fletcher, William Meade
31: 0455

Flood, Ella Williams (Faulkner)
7: 0725; 25: 1009; 26: 0669; 30: 0808

Flood, Henry DeLaWarr
26: 0665; 31: 0458

Flood, William H.
7: 0771

Florence, Thomas B.
7: 0774

Flournoy, Henry Wood
33: 0501

Flournoy, S. L.
7: 0777

Flournoy, Thomas Stanhope
33: 0505

Floyd, John
1: 0081; 7: 0780

Floyd, John Buchanan
7: 0783; 42: 0596

Floyd, John Gelston
7: 0790; 36: 0743

Floyd, Laetitia (Preston)
1: 0087

Floyd, Sally Buchanan (Preston)
42: 0787

Flynn, Mary
7: 0793

Fogh, R. B.
7: 0796

Folger, Charles James
33: 0518

Follmer, C. J.
26: 0672

Foltz, J. M.
47: 0455, 0834

Foot, Richard H.
42: 0384

Forbes, Hannibal
7: 0800

Ford, Patrick
7: 0805

Ford, William F.
7: 0807

Forney, John W.
7: 0810

Forney, Neil J.
7: 0814

Forsyth, John
42: 0854

Foster, Annie Wise (Garnett)
47: 0011

Fouke, Isaac
7: 0819

Fowler, Cecile
7: 0850

Fowler, David
7: 0853

Fowlkes, Edward J.
33: 0522

Fowlkes, H. M.
29: 0233

Fowlkes, Joseph M.
33: 0524

Fox, Charles James
36: 0747

Frame, James
7: 0855

Franzheim, Charles W.
7: 0862

Frayser, Richard E.
33: 0525

Frazer, H. A.
7: 0865; 26: 0675

Fream, J.
7: 0871

Freeman, L. R.
33: 0526

French, Henry Flagg
33: 0530

French, N. B.
7: 0873

French, Rufus A.
2: 0231

French, Samuel Bassett
 2: 0162; 33: 0534
French, William Henderson
 33: 0548
Frey, Edwin
 7: 0879
Frock, L. D.
 7: 0883
Fry, David
 7: 0885
Fry, James B.
 7: 0890
Fry, L.
 7: 0892
Funsten, Oliver Ridgway
 31: 0460
Funston, Oliver Randolph
 7: 0894
Furtney, Marie
 7: 0896
Gaillard, Edwin Samuel
 33: 0554
Gaines, Edmund Pendleton
 32: 0143
Gaines, Francis Henry
 32: 0148
Gaines, George Strother
 32: 0151
Gaines, Richard Venable
 33: 0557
Gaines, William R.
 33: 0580
Gaither, George R.
 7: 0900
Gales, Joseph
 42: 0604
Gall, D. W.
 7: 0904
Gallaher, Anna A.
 7: 0916
Gallaher, John S.
 7: 0939
Gallaher, J. W.
 7: 0925
Gallaher, R. H.
 7: 0954
Gallaher, W. W. B.
 7: 0958
Gallian, A. S.
 7: 1001
Galtrell, Charles H.
 8: 0044
Gamble, Angelica Wirt (Robinson)
 2: 0040
Gamble, H. McS.
 7: 1008
Gamble, Howard
 2: 0040
Gamble, Jane S.
 2: 0010, 0032–0040
Gamble, John Grattan
 1: 0092, 0976
Gamble, Letitia (Breckinridge)
 1: 0929–0939; 2: 0007
Gamble, Mary Scott (Watts)
 1: 0781, 0979
Gamble, Robert
 1: 0108–0564, 0796–0825
Gamble, Robert Gratton
 2: 0001–0029
Gano, P.
 7: 1020
Gantt, Mrs. R. O.
 7: 1024
Gardner, John
 44: 0875
Garland, A. B.
 8: 0014
Garland, H. M.
 8: 0017
Garland, John
 42: 0389
Garland, Maurice H.
 8: 0019
Garland, Samuel Meredith
 42: 0526
Garnett, Booker
 31: 0463
Garnett, Charles Fenton Mercer
 36: 0755
Garnett, Henry Wise
 47: 1069

Garnett, James Mercer
36: 0789

Garnett, Louis Anacharsis
36: 0796

Garnett, Maria (Hunter)
36: 0803; 39: 0268

Garnett, Mary Elizabeth (Wise)
44: 0877

Garnett, Muscoe
36: 0812

Garnett, Muscoe Russell Hunter
36: 0814; 39: 0161

Garnett, Robert Selden
36: 0819; 39: 0113

Garnett, Theodore Stanford
36: 0832

Garnett, William
36: 0838

Garrett, Eliza J. (Watson)
29: 0235

Garrett, George W.
29: 0259

Garrett, J. W.
8: 0023

Garrison, J. G.
8: 0041

Garvey, J. M.
8: 0048

Gaston, Eliza A. (Worthington)
1: 0934

Gaston, R. C.
8: 0050

Gates, William
8: 0053

Geary, John W.
8: 0058

Gelston, M. A.
8: 0061

Gender, Andrew
8: 0065

Gentry, John W.
8: 0071

George, P. R.
44: 0934

Gerhard, [?]
47: 0991

Gerhard, Anna [Anne] (Sergeant)
44: 0625, 0937

Gerhard, B.
44: 0952

Gerhard, George S.
47: 0014

Gerhard, John S.
47: 0017

Gerston, Mary J.
8: 0073

Gibb, Elizabeth Washington (Cropper)
44: 0591, 0954

Gibbon, John
8: 0077

Gibbon, John Heysham
36: 0850

Gibbons, James
8: 0079

Gibbs, Eliza W.
47: 0458

Gibbs, Peggy Foushee (Blair)
33: 0582

Gibbs, Luke
33: 0590

Gibson, David
8: 0084

Gibson, D. J.
8: 0082

Gibson, E. D.
8: 0113

Gibson, Edwin E.
42: 0392

Gibson, Eustace
8: 0117

Gibson, James F.
8: 0120

Gibson, James White
33: 0592

Gibson, John Thomas
8: 0122

Gibson, Joseph F.
33: 0595

Gibson, Joshua Gregg
8: 0131

Gibson, M. P.
26: 0679

Gibson, Samuel C.
 42: 0395
Gilbert, John Jay
 8: 0144
Gildersleeve, Betty C.
 25: 1014
Giles, Thomas Tabb
 33: 0601
Giles, William Branch
 39: 0625, 0632, 0636
Gilham, William
 33: 0603
Gilham, William Henry
 33: 0606
Gilkeson, R. W.
 8: 0146
Gill, Harry H.
 8: 0150
Gill, R. W.
 8: 0154
Gillespie, E. D.
 25: 1017
Gilliam, James
 36: 0854
Gilliam, Marshall Madison
 33: 0611
Gilliam, William J.
 33: 0615
Gills, Joseph M.
 33: 0618
Gills, Joseph W.
 33: 0638
Gilmer, George Kooglar
 33: 0645
Gilmer, Thomas Walker
 8: 0156; 45: 0561
Gilmor, Charles S.
 8: 0161
Gitt, Henry M.
 8: 0166
Glass, Carter
 31: 0465
Glendy, William M.
 42: 0275
Glenn, James W.
 8: 0169
Glennan, Michael
 31: 0467
Goddin, Wellington
 33: 0657, 0665
Godwin, Isaac Robinson
 31: 0469
Godwin, W. N. J.
 33: 0724
Goff, Claude
 8: 0172
Goff, Nathan
 8: 0183
Goff, W. P.
 8: 0190
Gogar, Thomas J.
 5: 0507
Goggin, William Leftwich
 42: 0523
Goldsborough, John
 8: 0195
Goldsborough, Louis Malessherbes
 42: 0401
Good, M. C.
 8: 0201
Goode, John
 31: 0471; 33: 0736
Goode, W. O.
 8: 0215
Goodman, Ed W.
 33: 0738
Goodman, Littleton B.
 33: 0740
Gordon, Addison M.
 8: 0217
Gordon, Basil Brown
 31: 0308–0862
Gordon, Douglas Huntley
 31: 0473
Gordon, Samuel D.
 8: 0221
Gordon, William Alexander
 2: 0692
Gordon, William Fitzhugh
 42: 0403
Gordon, William Westmore
 33: 0744, 0748

Gorgas, Amelia (Gayle)
 42: 0272
Gould, Lily
 25: 1026
Goulden, J. A.
 8: 0236
Gouldman, Joseph J.
 36: 0855
Gouveneur, Samuel Lawrence
 32: 0193
Graham, Archibald
 33: 0776
Graham, Edward
 1: 0590
Graham, Elizabeth Mary Anne Barnes (Hooe) Mason
 32: 0787
Graham, Henry Richard
 32: 0198
Graham, James R.
 8: 0239
Graham, John
 32: 0198
Graham, John Lorimer
 8: 0244
Graham Family
 32: 0018–600
Grant, Ulysses Simpson
 8: 0246
Grantham, John W.
 8: 0250
Grantham, Lewis
 8: 0256
Grantham, Moses S.
 8: 0259
Grantham, W. J.
 8: 0271
Grattan, Peachy R.
 8: 0274
Gratton, Robert
 1: 0595
Graudier, W.
 8: 0276
Graves, John A.
 33: 0780; 36: 0261
Graves, W. J.
 47: 0838
Gray, Asher W.
 26: 0237
Gray, J. B.
 44: 0959
Gray, J. W.
 8: 0278
Grayson, Robert Harrison
 32: 0204
Greeley, Horace
 8: 0282; 42: 1032
Green, Ann Sanford (McDonald)
 31: 0475
Green, Ben E.
 8: 0284
Green, Berryman
 43: 0803
Green, Charles
 8: 0286; 26: 0682
Green, George W.
 8: 0330
Green, Thomas Claiborne
 8: 0334; 26: 0685
Green, Thomas M.
 8: 0355
Green, William
 8: 0360
Green, Willis
 8: 0367
Greene, Charles G.
 8: 0369
Greenhow, Rose (O'Neal)
 25: 1031
Greenough, Joseph F.
 8: 0373
Greenstreet, James F.
 36: 0861
Gregg, H. K.
 8: 0375
Gregg, John
 8: 0381
Gregory, Elizabeth S.
 44: 0963
Gregory, William F. C.
 33: 0783
Gresham, Edwin James
 33: 0786

Gresham, Samuel S.
 36: 0864
Griffith, A. H.
 8: 0385
Griffith, James H.
 19: 0237
Griffith, William R.
 33: 0788
Grigg, James E.
 33: 0791
Grigsby, Hugh Blair
 8: 0387
Grimes, George D.
 8: 0394
Grosvenor, William Mason
 33: 0792
Grove, James H.
 8: 0398
Grove, Sarah B.
 8: 0415
Grymes, Ann Eilbeck (Mason)
 32: 0213
Gunn, J. D.
 8: 0422
Guy, John Henry
 33: 0794
Gwin, William McKendree
 8: 0425
Hack, Sabra C.
 47: 0463
Hagans, A. D.
 8: 0428
Hagans, John Marshall
 8: 0430
Haggerty, James A.
 8: 0436
Haines, George W.
 8: 0438
Haldeman, J. S.
 8: 0441
Hale, George
 8: 0444
Hale, Sarah J.
 8: 0446
Hall, E. B.
 8: 0448
Hall, Jeremiah
 8: 0463
Hall, R. W.
 8: 0468
Hall, Sylvanus W.
 8: 0471
Hall, Mrs. Virginia S.
 8: 0492
Hall, W. W.
 8: 0495
Hallett, B. F.
 8: 0498
Halyburton, James Dandridge
 8: 0530
Hamill, James
 8: 0533
Hamilton, Alexander
 31: 0484
Hamilton, Andrew
 1: 0806; 2: 0179
Hamilton, E. B.
 8: 0566
Hamilton, Hamilton
 44: 0966; 47: 0877
Hamilton, John S.
 8: 0569
Hamilton, R. M.
 44: 0975
Hamilton, William T.
 8: 0571
Hammond, Allen C.
 8: 0578
Hammond, Kate H.
 8: 0655
Hamner, John T.
 42: 0406
Hampton, Wade W.
 8: 0658
Hamrick, C. C.
 8: 0662
Hamtramck, John Francis
 8: 0664
Hankins, J. D.
 33: 0801
Hannah, John W.
 8: 0675

Hardaway, John Segar
33: 0805

Hardaway, Richard Eggleston
33: 0812

Harding, Charles B.
8: 0683

Harding, J. F.
8: 0685

Hardy, Henry
8: 0690

Hargrove, James B.
42: 0410

Harleston, John
8: 0697

Harlow, B. F.
8: 0700

Harness, A. C.
8: 0706

Harper, Julia C.
8: 0709

Harper, Kenton
8: 0714

Harper, William
8: 0717

Harris, Alexander
8: 0722

Harris, Alfred T.
33: 0815

Harris, Charles
31: 0487

Harris, C. R.
8: 0724

Harris, G. D. C.
8: 0728

Harris, Jeremiah
8: 0730

Harris, John W.
8: 0735

Harris, Thomas G.
36: 0868

Harris, W.
47: 0019

Harris, W. A.
8: 0743

Harris, William J.
8: 0746

Harrison, Benjamin
43: 0012

Harrison, B. F.
8: 0752

Harrison, Carter Nicholas
33: 0822

Harrison, Donald McKenzie
33: 0824

Harrison, E. Rosalie
29: 0265

Harrison, George W.
8: 0755

Harrison, Henry Huntington
33: 0827

Harrison, Isabella Harmonson (Ritchie)
42: 0608

Harrison, Jane Cary
8: 0757

Harrison, John S.
8: 0760

Harrison, Matthew Bland
31: 0489

Harrison, Nathaniel
8: 0766

Harrison, Peyton
8: 0768

Harrison, Randolph
31: 0492

Harrison, Thomas Walter
31: 0504

Harrison, Thomas Willoughby
8: 0771

Harrison, William A.
8: 0798

Harrison, William G.
8: 0804; 33: 0830

Harrity, William Francis
31: 0509

Hartley, Samuel
8: 0807

Harvey, Robert
33: 0842

Harvey, R. T.
8: 0814

Harvie, Charles Irving
32: 0852; 33: 0845

Harvie, Edwin James (Died 1811)
32: 0822–0827

Harvie, Edwin James (1835–1911)
32: 0857; 33: 0847–1024; 34: 0007–0036

Harvie, E. J.
47: 0022

Harvie, James Seddon
34: 0050

Harvie, John Blair
33: 0059

Harvie, John Brockenbrough
34: 0067–0163

Harvie, Josephine Blair
34: 0169

Harvie, Lewis
34: 0173

Harvie, Lewis Edwin
32: 0845; 34: 0176, 0186; 36: 0890;
39: 0150–0156, 0161

Harvie, Margaret Morton (Jones)
32: 0839

Harvie, Mary Edmonia (Meade)
34: 0204

Harvie, Mary Elizabeth (Blair)
34: 0207

Harvie, William Old
34: 0208

Harvie, William W.
34: 0211

Harwood, S. F.
8: 0827

Hastings, John
36: 0948

Hatcher, R. A.
8: 0840

Hatcher, W. H.
8: 0843

Hatton, Frank
31: 0512

Haughwout, E. V.
8: 0845

Haupt, H.
8: 0857

Hawes, Richard
36: 0953

Hawks, W. J.
8: 0860

Haxall, Bolling Walker
42: 0416; 47: 1102

Haxall, Philip
47: 1056, 1102

Hay, James
31: 0515

Haymond, Alpheus F.
8: 0866

Haymond, Lewis
8: 0878

Haymond, T. S.
8: 0886

Haynes, William
8: 0890

Hazlewood, Martin William
34: 0214

Healy, George P. A.
8: 0896

Heart, John
36: 0962

Heater, John
8: 0899

Heath, James Ewell
8: 0905; 34: 0221

Heath, R. M.
8: 0914

Heaton, Henry
8: 0917

Heatwole, John E.
8: 0925

Hedges, Decatur
8: 0931

Hedges, John W.
8: 0946

Hedges, Owen Landon
44: 0979

Hedrick, C.
8: 0951

Hedrick, Charles
43: 0015

Heiskell, John C.
8: 0953

Helm, Meredith
8: 0957; 36: 0976

Henderson, H. C.
 8: 0966
Henderson, Richard A.
 8: 0969
Henderson, Walter
 2: 1059; 3: 0066
Hendricks, Thomas A.
 8: 0973
Henkle, John T.
 8: 0976
Henley, John
 34: 0224
Henry, Sarah
 8: 0983
Henry, William Wirt
 42: 1034, 1059–1068
Henshaw, Levi
 8: 0985
Herbert, Arthur E.
 31: 0523
Hereford, Frank
 8: 0987
Hergesheimer, D.
 8: 0997
Herndon, J. M.
 8: 1000
Herndon, John Minor
 36: 0989
Herning, A. J.
 25: 1035
Herning, E.
 8: 1003
Heron, James
 43: 0018
Herrington, F. J.
 8: 1008
Heth, Henry
 8: 1013; 34: 0225
Hewitt, Abram S.
 8: 1017
Hewitt, John
 8: 1020
Hibbard, Harry
 9: 0014
Hickey, John F.
 9: 0017
Hickman, Harris Hampden
 1: 0601
Higginbotham, C. C.
 9: 0020
Higgins, James L.
 9: 0022
Hildreth, E. A.
 9: 0025
Hildreth, Richard
 9: 0027
Hill, B. H.
 9: 0029
Hill, Charles C.
 9: 0031
Hill, Christopher Taylor
 29: 0267
Hill, Francis Henry
 36: 0992
Hill, John Christian
 34: 0227
Hill, Nathaniel Boush
 36: 0997
Hill, Percival S.
 26: 0687
Hill, William Maury
 34: 0229
Hilliard, T. E.
 9: 0034
Hinckle, Jacob
 9: 0036
Hines, T. N.
 34: 0233
Hite, James Madison
 9: 0039
Hite, Thomas
 9: 0042
Hix, Polly
 9: 0048
Hix, Thomas W.
 9: 0051
Hobson, Anne Jennings (Wise)
 44: 0985
Hobson, F. Plummer
 47: 0469
Hobson, John Cannon
 47: 0025

Hobson, Mabin A.
26: 0689

Hodge, William L.
36: 1001

Hodge, W. L.
42: 0613

Hodges, William
9: 0054

Hoffman, E. L.
26: 0693

Hoffman, H. K.
9: 0057

Hoffman, John H.
9: 0080

Hoffman, John S.
9: 0082

Hoffman, John T.
9: 0089

Hoffman, R. H.
9: 0093

Hogan, J. Marshall
9: 0100

Hoge, John Blair
9: 0103; 36: 1006

Hoge, John Milton
34: 0236

Hoge, Moses Drury
34: 0239; 43: 0931, 0943

Hogeman, William H.
9: 0127

Hogg, Charles E.
9: 0131

Hoggard, Thurmer
44: 0993

Hoke, J. T.
9: 0138

Hoke, Samuel
9: 0144

Hoke, W.
36: 1009

Holerby, J.
34: 0241

Holland, John W.
9: 0164

Holliday, Frederick William Mackey
9: 0166; 26: 0696

Holmes, Benjamin
32: 0217

Holmes, David
32: 0218

Holmes, Isaac Edward
36: 1012

Holmes, Theophilus Hunter
36: 1021

Holt, H. A.
9: 0175

Holt, James W.
9: 0180

Hood, Lewis
34: 0244

Hooe, Abram Barnes
32: 0222

**Hooe, Elizabeth Mary Ann Barnes
(Mason)**
32: 0227

Hooe, James Hewitt
32: 0231

Hooff, James Lawrence
9: 0184

Hoover, H. L.
9: 0188

Hopkins, A. B.
9: 0192

Hopkins, Cyrus
9: 0194

Hopkins, George Washington
42: 0419

Hopkins, H. L.
47: 0473

Hopkins, I.
9: 0197

Hopkins, J. J.
9: 0204

Hopkins, John M.
32: 0234

Hopkins, Stephen
44: 0997

Hopkins, W. P.
9: 0207; 26: 0255

Hornback, Thomas
9: 0211

Horner, J. W.
9: 0214

Horner, Nannie
29: 0274

Horner, R. E.
9: 0232

Horsley, John
31: 0525

Hoskins, Sallie E.
9: 0239

Hotchkiss, Jedediah
9: 0241

Hough, Anna J.
9: 0244

Hough, S. L.
9: 0249

Hounshell, D. S.
9: 0252

Houston, Samuel Rutherford
2: 0615

Hovey, Albert Horace
26: 0700

Howarth, John H.
36: 1022

Howell, Samuel
9: 0254

Hubard, Edmund Wilcox
37: 0041; 47: 0030

Hubard, E. W.
9: 0276

Hubard, Robert T.
47: 0030

Hubbal, Mazie Faulkner (Bocock) Booker
9: 0261

Hubbard, Dana L.
9: 0287

Hubbard, William P.
9: 0316

Hudson, Edmund
9: 0321

Hudson, James
44: 1018

Huffman, F. M.
9: 0324

Huger, Benjamin
1: 0603; 2: 0168

Hughes, Alonzo
9: 0327

Hughes, Blackburn
9: 0332

Hughes, John
9: 0337

Hughes, Julia P.
29: 0287

Hume, Joseph
42: 0614

Humphreys, John
9: 0342

Hundley, Elisha Estes
34: 0246, 0252

Hunter, Andrew
9: 0355; 37: 0052

Hunter, Edmund Pendleton
9: 0428

Hunter, E. Ellen
44: 1020

Hunter, G. W.
9: 0458

Hunter, James
37: 0058

Hunter, James Dandridge
37: 0085

Hunter, Jane Swann
37: 0095

Hunter, John C.
9: 0461

Hunter, Martha Fenton
37: 0149

Hunter, Mary Evelina (Dandridge)
37: 0194–0520

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro (1809–1887)
9: 0464; 34: 0292; 36: 0221, 0225,
0422–1022; 37: 0040–1028;
38: 0040–0122; 42: 0422; 47: 0478

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro (1839–1861)
36: 0529

Hunter, R. W.
9: 0468

Hunter, Sally Harriet Apphia
37: 0541

Hunter, William Garnett
37: 0544

Huntington, Collis Potter

25: 1039; 26: 0703

Hunton, Eppa

31: 0527

Hursey, John A.

9: 0471

Hurst, Minor

37: 0562

Hutton, Anna

25: 1041

Huyck, J. V. N.

26: 0705

Hyde, A.

37: 0562

Hyde, Henry Clay

9: 0476

Hyde, John P.

31: 0531

Hyde, P. S.

9: 0480

Ice, W. B.

9: 0484

Ihrie, George Percy

9: 0489

Ilsley, Charles Stilliman

9: 0493

Imboden, G. W.

9: 0495

Ingersoll, Charles Jared

9: 0497

Ingersoll, Ebon C.

9: 0501

Ingles, M. T.

9: 0504

Ingraham, Edward D.

9: 0506

Irving, Francis Dean

34: 0321

Irwin, F. H.

9: 0508

Isbell, Francis T.

9: 0510

Isbell, Thomas M.

9: 0539

Jackson, Caroline N.

9: 0561

Jackson, Carrie C.

9: 0564

Jackson, Charles W.

9: 0569

Jackson, Giles B.

34: 0325

Jackson, Henry Melville

31: 0535

Jackson, Jacob B.

9: 0571

Jackson, James M.

9: 0579

Jackson, John Jay

9: 0582

Jackson, Thomas R.

31: 0538

Jackson, William F.

34: 0330

Jacob, John J.

9: 0609

Jameson, Enoch

37: 0566

Jamison, John

9: 0627

Janney, Charles P.

31: 0541

Janney, J. J.

9: 0634

Janney, John

9: 0638

Janney, O. S.

9: 0640

Jarius, James

9: 0643

Jefferson, George Colgin

34: 0335

Jefferson, J. A.

9: 0675

Jefferson, Otelia (Howlett)

34: 0338

Jefferson, Thomas

43: 0307-0408

Jeffries, George

9: 0679

Jeffries, Julia

9: 0682

Jeffries, Louise
9: 0684

Jenifer, Daniel
9: 0687

Jenkins, Albert Gallatin
37: 0570

Jenkins, William A.
34: 0340

Jennings, J. H.
9: 0690

Jesup, Thomas Sidney
9: 0706

Jeter, R. T.
34: 0347

John, G. W.
9: 0716

Johnson, Bradley Tyler
9: 0719; 34: 0350; 43: 0806

Johnson, Chapman
1: 0619; 9: 0737; 39: 0513

Johnson, George Nicolson
9: 0740

Johnson, Herschel Vespasian
37: 0575

Johnson, H. H.
9: 0746

Johnson, J.
9: 0749

Johnson, J. B.
9: 0752

Johnson, J. D.
9: 0754

Johnson, J. F.
9: 0757

Johnson, John D.
9: 0774

Johnson, John M.
9: 0777

Johnson, Joseph
9: 0781; 37: 0580

Johnson, Josiah Stoddard
32: 0237

Johnson, Okey
9: 0783

Johnson, Powell C.
34: 0353

Johnson, Reverdy
9: 0807; 39: 0523

Johnson, Richard Mentor
39: 0528

Johnson, W. P. C.
9: 0816

Johnson, W. R.
34: 0353

Johnston, Charles
1: 0628

Johnston, C. M.
9: 0820

Johnston, David E.
9: 0822

Johnston, John
9: 0826

Johnston, John S.
34: 0355

Johnston, John Warfield
34: 0357; 36: 0228

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston
37: 0582

Johnston, Robert Ward
37: 0586

Johnston, Samuel
9: 0895

Jolliffe, John
9: 0908

Jones, Alexander Baxter
34: 0366

Jones, Basin Magwoer
39: 0150

Jones, B. H.
9: 0924

Jones, B. M.
34: 0368

Jones, Francis Buckner
9: 0926

Jones, Mrs. George T.
26: 0707

Jones, George
47: 0844

Jones, George W.
9: 0930; 47: 0494

Jones, George Wallace
45: 0010

Jones, James F.
 34: 0374
Jones, Jehu Glancy
 9: 0941
Jones, J. P.
 9: 0932
Jones, J. R.
 9: 0935
Jones, J. S.
 9: 0938
Jones, R. Tyler
 47: 0044
Jones, S. Y.
 9: 0945
Jones, Ulysses Trent
 34: 0377
Jones, W. A.
 31: 0543
Jones, William
 9: 0947
Jordan, Francis
 9: 0951
Jordan, Thomas
 9: 0957
Jorgensen, Joseph
 34: 0379
Joynes, Ed S.
 47: 0047
Judd, B. A.
 26: 0710
Kable, William H.
 9: 0964
Kain, John J.
 9: 0968
Kanode, J. H.
 9: 0970
Kean, Otho Garland
 34: 0382
Kearfott, John P.
 9: 0974
Kearn, D. H.
 9: 0976
Kearney, J. K.
 9: 0979
Kearns, Joseph
 9: 0981
Kearsley, George W. T.
 9: 0984
Keck, P. H.
 9: 0986
Keen, George T.
 26: 0712
Keezell, George Bernard
 31: 0547
Keiley, Anthony Michael
 34: 0383
Keim, William High
 9: 0999
Keller, D. S.
 9: 1003
Keller, Mildred
 9: 1006
Keller, T. A.
 9: 1009
Kelley, Mrs. B. F.
 9: 1013
Kelly, Alexander
 9: 1017
Kelly, John Payne
 37: 0589
Kelly, Joseph L.
 43: 0820
Kemper, Iraetta (Garrett)
 29: 0304
Kemper, James Lawson
 34: 0391; 42: 0423
Kemper, Meade Cave
 34: 0398
Kench, Samuel H.
 10: 0014
Kendall, James
 10: 0017
Kendell, Isabel Evans (Wise)
 47: 0049
Kenna, Edward
 10: 0022
Kenna, John Edward
 31: 0552
Kennedy, Andrew
 37: 0592
Kennedy, Anthony
 37: 0596; 42: 0617

Kennedy, John Pendleton
 10: 0025
Kennedy, John W.
 10: 0030
Kennedy, Joseph Camp Griffith
 10: 0046; 42: 0435, 0618
Kennedy, William G.
 10: 0048
Kenny, W. J.
 10: 0050
Kercheval, Andrew W.
 10: 0056; 26: 0258
Kern, James
 10: 0070
Kerney, Thomas
 10: 0073
Kerr, Robert H.
 37: 0603
Key, Martin
 1: 0633
Kierans, John
 10: 0080
King, Anna E.
 26: 0714; 28: 0917
King, Charles B.
 10: 0085
King, Horatio
 10: 0088
King, John H.
 10: 0090
King, John W.
 10: 0095
King, Michael
 10: 0098
King, Ralph
 10: 0100
King, Virginia
 28: 0932
Kinsell, E. G.
 10: 0103
Kirby, Joseph
 10: 0107
Kirby, Thomas B.
 10: 0110
Kirkpatrick, Thomas Jellis
 2: 0466, 1090; 10: 0113

Kirtley, M. S.
 10: 0116
Kirwin, Thomas A.
 10: 0123
Kiser, John
 10: 0132
Kiser, M. A.
 10: 0136
Kisinger, John
 10: 0139
Kisinger, Otho
 10: 0142
Knages, John
 10: 0145
Knee, D. H.
 10: 0148
Knight, John Wesley
 34: 0400
Knight, William Carter
 34: 0402
Knode, Samuel
 10: 0150
Knott, Samuel
 10: 0155
Knox, William F.
 10: 0161
Koonce, George
 10: 0163
Krauth, Charles P.
 10: 0169
Krimm, Mrs. Ann E.
 10: 0171
Krossen, Isaiah
 10: 0173
Krouse, Andrew
 47: 0060
Kuper, William A.
 34: 413
Kurtz, David
 32: 0242
Kuykendall, James
 10: 0178
Kuykendall, J. W.
 10: 0175
Kuykendall, Nathaniel
 10: 0184

Kuykendall, W. A.
 10: 0195
Kyne, M. C.
 10: 0206
Lacy, B. T.
 10: 0210
Lacy, Horation Plumer
 34: 0415
Lacy, J. Harvie
 45: 0045
Lafitte, Jean
 32: 0246
Laise, C. F.
 10: 0217
Lallemand, Baron
 32: 0261
Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
 37: 0609
Lamb, Daniel
 10: 0220
Lamb, William
 10: 0249
Lamon, John W.
 10: 0251; 26: 0262
Lamon, Robert
 10: 0253
Lamon, Theodore
 10: 0255
Lamon, Ward Hill
 10: 0258; 26: 0014, 0716
Lane, Ebenezer
 10: 0267
Lane, James Henry
 34: 0420
Lang, John D.
 37: 0611
Langhorne, M.
 10: 0269
Larew, James H.
 10: 0272
Larew, John B.
 10: 0277
Largent, John
 10: 0280
Larner, John B.
 26: 0719
Latham, Atwood P.
 10: 0284
Latham, George R.
 10: 0287
Latham, R. W.
 10: 0290
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
 10: 0293
Latrobe, John H. B.
 10: 0295
Lawrence, William Beach
 10: 0309
Layne, Douglas B.
 42: 0438
Lazzell, Thomas
 10: 0351
Leake, Annie
 29: 0335
Leake, Shelton Farrar
 37: 0614; 42: 0439
Leake, William Josiah
 34: 0445
Leath, Joseph E.
 34: 0450
LeDuc, William Gates
 34: 0452
Ledyard, Henry
 42: 0619
Lee, Alfred S.
 34: 0457
Lee, Daniel
 10: 0355
Lee, Edmund Jenings
 10: 0360; 26: 0723
Lee, Fitzhugh
 31: 0554; 43: 0782
Lee, George Hay
 10: 0379
Lee, Henry (1756–1818)
 1: 0636; 43: 0412
Lee, Henry (1787–1837)
 1: 0661; 10: 0387; 39: 0530, 0627
Lee, Richard Bland
 10: 0391
Lee, Robert Edward
 45: 0050

Lee, William Henry Fitzhugh
36: 0234

Lee, W. Raymond
10: 0394

Lee, Zachariah Collins
10: 0400

Leech, D.
10: 0406

Leech, S. V.
10: 0411

Lefevre, Daniel
10: 0416

LeForest, [?]
32: 0268

Legard, W. T.
10: 0419

Leigh, Benjamin Watkins
10: 0422; 39: 0476–0576, 0595, 0599,
0624–0636, 0645–0647

Leigh, Chapman Johnson
39: 0595–0607

Leigh, Egbert Giles
34: 0459

Leigh, Jeannie
39: 0604

Leigh, Julia (Wickham)
39: 0607

Leigh, Junius E.
34: 0478

Leigh, William
10: 0440

Lemoine, Fereol
37: 0617

Leonard, D. H.
10: 0446

Leopard, Jacob Biddle
10: 0449

Leopard, Louisa
10: 0456

Letcher, Greenlee D.
47: 0062

Letcher, John
10: 0462; 34: 0482; 36: 0620; 42: 0442

Letcher, Robert Perkins
10: 0469

Letort, Fannie J.
10: 0473

Leuter, Emanuel Gottlieb
10: 0477

Levy, Jefferson Monroe
31: 0556

Levy, Leopold
34: 0484

Lewellen, James W.
34: 0503

Lewis, A. C.
10: 0479

Lewis, Charles H.
10: 0485

Lewis, C. S.
10: 0482

Lewis, F. A.
10: 0493

Lewis, George Washington
2: 0062; 10: 0501

Lewis, Isaac
10: 0514

Lewis, Joseph
1: 0664

Lewis, Thomas W.
42: 0445

Lewis, W. H. T.
10: 0518

Lickliger, Thomas
37: 0624

Lightner, John M.
10: 0521

Likens, J. H.
10: 0525

Lilly, Samuel
42: 0447

Lincoln, Robert Todd
36: 0228

Lindsay, James Hubert
31: 0560

Linn, L. J.
47: 0849

Lipscomb, P.
10: 0528

Lister, Malinda C.
10: 0531

Lively, William E.
10: 0534

Livingston, Edward
 1: 0667
Livingston, John
 10: 0537
Lloyd, Mary P.
 10: 0540
Lloyd, M. R.
 34: 0508
Lobenthal, M.
 10: 0553
Locke, Ridie E. (Offutt)
 10: 0556
Lockhart, Margaret
 10: 0559
Lockwood, Thomas B.
 34: 0512
Loftus, Michael
 10: 0561
Logan, Virginia (King)
 30: 0343
Logan, W. T.
 10: 0563
Logie, James
 10: 0570
Logie, Mrs. J. C.
 10: 0567
London, Daniel Higginbotham
 42: 0449; 47: 0502
Long, Conrad
 10: 0572
Long, George A.
 10: 0574
Long, J. H.
 10: 0576
Long, O. S.
 10: 0578
Long, W. W.
 10: 0589
Loomis, George
 10: 0602
Loomis, G. H.
 10: 0594
Loos, C. Louis
 10: 0604
Lord, George W.
 47: 0065
Lorentz, A. W.
 10: 0608
Loring, George B.
 10: 0612
Lossing, Benson John
 10: 0616
Lott, Gerrit V.
 19: 0942
Love, Elizabeth Byrd (Faulkner)
 10: 0619; 26: 0018, 0265; 30: 0794
Love, William Samuel
 10: 0676
Lovell, John Terrill
 31: 0562
Lovell, Mansfield
 34: 0514
Lucas, Daniel Bedinger
 10: 0687
Lucas, Edward
 10: 0714
Lucas, James B.
 26: 0725
Lucas, William
 10: 0718
Luce, L. A.
 10: 0728
Lucke, William H.
 34: 0517
Ludwig, Ed. O.
 10: 0732
Lumpkin, Robert G.
 10: 0735
Lupton, Joseph
 10: 0741
Lupton, Susan E.
 10: 0743
Lupton, Thomas D.
 10: 0746
Lutz, C. E.
 10: 0748
Lyeth, Clinton H.
 10: 0753
Lynch, Edward A.
 10: 0756
Lynch, F. P.
 10: 0764

Lynch, James H.
 10: 0767
Lyons, James
 10: 0769; 34: 0521; 42: 0789; 45: 0055;
 47: 0067
Lyons, Richard Bickerton Pernel
 42: 0620
MacBeth, J. M. V.
 10: 0805
MacCubbin, G. W.
 10: 0863
MacCulbin, G. W.
 10: 0871
MacFarland, William Hamilton
 10: 0950
MacGill, Charles
 10: 0957
Mackey, James H.
 11: 0035
MacMaster, James Alph.
 11: 0179
MacMillan, E. A.
 26: 0728
Macoughtry, William A.
 11: 0200
MacVeigh, Wayne
 11: 0299
Madison, James
 32: 0276; 43: 0416, 0420, 0510
Magalis, James
 11: 0308
Magill, Mary Tucker
 11: 0310
Maglaughlin, C. E.
 11: 0312
Magruder, Allen B.
 11: 0318
Magruder, John Bankhead
 11: 0323
Magruder, Kate P.
 11: 0330
Magruder, William B.
 11: 0337
Mahone, William
 34: 0575–0622; 47: 0071
Mallery, Lilly (Gould)
 11: 0339
Mallonee, L.
 11: 0345
Mallory, Francis
 37: 0653; 47: 0537
Manget, Fred
 11: 0348
Manouvrier, George P.
 45: 0070
Marbury, W. L.
 31: 0573
Marcy, Erastus Edgerton
 11: 0351
Marcy, William Larned
 11: 0356
Markell, John
 11: 0361
Marks, Robert
 34: 0635
Marmion, Nicholas
 11: 0364
Marmion, W. V.
 11: 0372
Marshall, Charles
 37: 0669
Marshall, Edward C.
 11: 0375
Marshall, James Markham
 1: 0687
Marshall, John
 1: 0691; 2: 0173; 43: 0424–0432
Marshall, J. W.
 11: 0378
Marshall, P. P.
 11: 0388
Marshall, Samuel Scott
 11: 0392
Marshall, Thomas
 1: 0694
Marshall, William Clarkson
 31: 0577
Marshall, William J.
 29: 0358
Marteny, Perry
 11: 0397
Martin, Alexander
 11: 0400

Martin, B. F.
11: 0410

Martin, Charles S.
11: 0440

Martin, John C.
11: 0445

Martin, John K.
42: 0452

Martin, L. G.
34: 0646

Martin, P. N.
11: 0449

Martin, Thomas
11: 0454

Martin, Thomas Staples
31: 0579; 43: 0837

Martin, Tilly S.
11: 0457

Marye, John Lawrence
42: 1052

Maslin, H. G.
11: 0460

Maslin, Thomas
11: 0464

Mason, Caroline
34: 0655

Mason, Charles
37: 0672; 39: 0244

Mason, G.
47: 0526

Mason, George
32: 0284

Mason, James Murray (1798–1871)
11: 0473; 34: 0655; 37: 0694; 42: 0455,
0623, 0793; 45: 0074

Mason, James Murray (1839–1923)
11: 0499

Mason, John
32: 0289, 0787

Mason, John Young
11: 0522; 42: 0272, 0275, 0284–0290,
0307

Mason, M. A.
45: 0076

Massey, John E.
11: 0526

Massie, Mary L.
29: 0393

Masters, Leander
34: 0659

Mathews, Alexander F.
11: 0531

Mathews, Daniel H.
11: 0540

Mathews, Henry Mason
11: 0545

Mathews, William H.
11: 0551

Matthaei, Charles P.
26: 0030

Maulsby, William P.
11: 0554

Maury, Robert Henry
37: 0698

Maxey, Virgil
37: 0702; 38: 1007

Maxwell, Edwin
11: 0557

Maxwell, William
11: 0563

May, Alfred
11: 0569

Mayhew, James A.
11: 0572

Maynadier, William
11: 0575

Mayne, Lawrence
39: 0153

Mayo, Albert Sidney
34: 0664

Mayo, George W.
34: 0665

Mayo, Margaretta Ellen (Wise)
45: 0080; 47: 0073

McAfee, William L.
10: 0792

McAllister, J. B.
10: 0802

McBride, James D.
10: 0807

McCabe, C. P.
34: 0542

McCandish, R. J.
 10: 0814
McCarty, John
 10: 0816
McCarty, William M.
 10: 0819
McCarty, William Page
 31: 0564
McCausland, John
 10: 0822
McClanahan, William
 2: 0173
McClelland, Robert
 10: 0825
McClure, George H.
 10: 0830
McClure, James S.
 10: 0835
McColle, T. E.
 10: 0838
McComers, Minnie C.
 45: 0058
McConky, J.
 37: 0628
McCormick, Leander James
 34: 0544
McCormick, M.
 26: 0027
McCormick, Marshall
 10: 0850
McCormick, P.
 10: 0852
McCormick, S. P.
 10: 0858
McCoy, Catherine
 10: 0861
McCue, John Marshall
 34: 0545
McCue, J. W.
 10: 0865
McCulloch, Hugh
 10: 0873
McDaniel, William
 37: 0632
McDonald, Andrew
 10: 0877
McDonald, Angus William
 10: 0880
McDonald, Angus William, Jr.
 10: 0885
McDonald, E. H.
 10: 0893
McDonald, James
 34: 0551
McDonald, Marshall
 34: 0553; 36: 0234
McDowell, James
 1: 0672
McDowell, John
 1: 0677
McEldowney, Robert
 10: 0898
McElhenney, James A.
 10: 0904
McEndree, A. Eugenia
 10: 0909
McEndree, D. Morgan
 10: 0909
McFarlane, James
 1: 0682
McGavock, Sarah J.
 10: 0954
McGilney, G. D.
 10: 0967
McGinnis, B. D.
 10: 0959
McGinnis, Ira J.
 10: 0962
McGlone, Edward
 10: 0971
McGolley, John M.
 10: 0974
McGowan, James
 10: 0977
McGraw, James
 10: 0982
McGraw, J. T.
 10: 0980
McGregor, D.
 10: 0996
McGrew, J. C.
 10: 0999

McGruder, Richard W.
 34: 0559
McGuire, Hunter
 10: 1002; 22: 0457
McGuire, John S.
 10: 1009
McGuire, Mary
 25: 0145, 0178
McGuire, Thomas
 45: 0061
McHenry, J.
 47: 0529
McIlwaine, Henry Read
 43: 0824
McIlwaine, Richard
 43: 0828
McIlwaine, Richard, Jr.
 43: 0833
McIntire, B. S.
 11: 0014
McKaig, R. S.
 11: 0017
McKaig, Thomas J.
 11: 0021
McKee, William
 11: 0024
McKelvey, W. P.
 11: 0026
McKenney, James H.
 11: 0028
McKinne, John Henry
 29: 0340
McKinney, Philip Watkins
 31: 0567, 0873; 43: 0835
McLanahan, James Xavier
 11: 0041
McLane, Louis
 11: 0045
McLane, Robert Milligan
 37: 0635
McLaughlin, D.
 11: 0147
McLaughlin, John
 11: 0149
McLaughlin, William
 11: 0151; 34: 0561
McLean, John
 11: 0162
McLeary, A. W.
 11: 0166
McMahon, John A.
 11: 0169
McMahon, Richard Randolph
 11: 0171
McManus, P. H.
 1: 0176
McMaster, M. E.
 11: 0185
McMehen, S. A.
 11: 0188
McMurrin, Joseph
 11: 0193
McMurtrie, [?]
 2: 0093
McNair, David
 43: 0020
McNemar, Joseph
 11: 0197
McPherson, Edward
 11: 0205
McPherson, M.
 29: 0346
McPhin, William Lyon
 37: 0646
McSherry, Anna
 11: 0210
McSherry, H. Clinton
 11: 0234
McSherry, Richard
 11: 0236
McSherry, Virginia (Faulkner) Poore
 11: 0253; 26: 0731; 29: 0348; 30: 0843
McSherry, William
 11: 0296
McVicar, Charles William
 31: 0571
McWhorter, James
 11: 0302
Meade, Benjamin E.
 34: 0667
Meade, Everard Benjamin
 34: 0669

Meade, George
 47: 0077, 1093
Meade, George Gordon
 45: 0096; 47: 0531
Meade, Hodijah
 34: 0675; 36: 0263
Meade, Margaretta (Sergeant)
 45: 0103
Meade, Nathaniel B.
 11: 0579
Meade, Richard Kidder
 11: 0582
Meade, William Everard
 34: 0688
Meaux, Cornelia C. (Gaines)
 34: 0692; 36: 0248–0266
Mechem, Amanda
 11: 0584
Mechem, George
 11: 0586
Mechlin, William
 42: 0456
Meem, A. Russell
 11: 0592
Meigs, John Forsyth
 45: 0107
Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham
 11: 0595
Meigs, Return Jonathan
 1: 0698
Mellon, Samuel
 11: 0598
Melvin, Thomas
 11: 0600
Memminger, Christopher Gustavus
 37: 0721
Mendenhall, U.
 11: 0602
Menefee, James C.
 31: 0581
Menefee, J. Y.
 11: 0604
Mercer, Charles Fenton
 11: 0607
Mercer, Isaac J.
 34: 0772
Mercer, John
 37: 0729
Merchant, John
 11: 0693
Mercur, Rodney A.
 11: 0696
Meredith, Elizabeth (Breckinridge)
 1: 0701
Meredith, Samuel
 34: 0775
Meredith, William
 34: 0796
Merriam, J. W.
 11: 0699
Merrick, R. T.
 11: 0701
Merrill, Austin
 11: 0703
Merrill, William E.
 11: 0705
Merry, Thomas H.
 45: 0109
Merton, Samuel Wicliff
 37: 0718
Metcalf, H. B.
 34: 0798
Michael, John
 11: 0710
Michie, T. A.
 29: 0397
Michie, Thomas J.
 11: 072
Micou, James Roy
 37: 0733
Micou, Susan S.
 39: 0414
Middendorf, J. William
 31: 0585
Middlekauff, Henry C.
 11: 0718
Middleton, Charles
 34: 0802
Middleton, D. W.
 11: 0722
Middleton, W. H.
 11: 0728

Miles, W.
 11: 0732
Miles, William Porcher
 11: 0735
Mileston, William A.
 34: 0805
Miller, A.
 11: 0738
Miller, Catherine
 11: 0740
Miller, Edward W.
 11: 0743
Miller, Henry T.
 34: 0809
Miller, James
 34: 0813
Miller, John
 11: 0746
Miller, John H.
 11: 0750
Miller, Joseph A.
 11: 0753
Miller, S. A.
 11: 0758
Miller, Samuel H.
 31: 0587
Miller, Thomas
 37: 0737
Miller, Thomas Marshall
 29: 0399
Miller, William
 11: 0765
Millet, J. B.
 11: 0767
Millette, S. M.
 11: 0770
Mills, William P.
 11: 0774
Minor, Charles Landon Carter
 34: 0825
Minor, J. W.
 11: 0778
Mobley, Margaret (Bocky)
 11: 0782
Moffet, Samuel H.
 34: 827
Moffett, George H.
 11: 0785
Mogridge, Joseph Fry
 11: 0835
Mollohan, B.
 11: 0837
Monroe, A.
 11: 0841
Monroe, James
 32: 0303–0433; 43: 0439–0463
Monroe, Thomas M.
 11: 0850
Monroe, William
 11: 0853
Monson, D. B.
 11: 0995
Montague, E.
 45: 0111
Montague, Erastus Tunstall
 39: 0222
Montague, Robert Latane
 34: 0830
Moore, Charles Colhoun
 29: 0431
Moore, Cleon
 11: 0857
Moore, C. P. T.
 11: 0855
Moore, E. W. S.
 11: 0884
Moore, George
 11: 0887
Moore, I. M.
 11: 0894
Moore, James B.
 34: 0841
Moore, James V.
 11: 0896
Moore, Jasper Y.
 11: 0900
Moore, Joseph
 43: 0024
Moore, Mrs. L. D.
 34: 0843
Moore, L. T.
 11: 0908

Moore, L. W.
 34: 0846
Moore, Samuel J. C.
 11: 0914
Moore, Samuel Preston
 2: 1097; 34: 0848
Moore, Thomas
 11: 0924
Moore, Vincent G.
 11: 0928
Moore, William H.
 11: 0939
Moore, William S.
 11: 0968
Moorman, J. J.
 11: 0971
Moreland, Joseph
 11: 0975
Morgan, Ann R.
 11: 0984
Morgan, Benjamin
 11: 0989
Morgan, Fleming
 34: 0851
Morgan, W. A.
 11: 0992
Morison, William M.
 11: 1002
Morris, Mary A.
 11: 1008
Morris, William S.
 34: 0853
Morrison, Florence S.
 11: 1013
Morrow, James
 11: 1015
Morrow, J. L.
 34: 0862
Morton, John B.
 34: 0867
Mosby, Charles Louis
 2: 0469; 34: 0872
Mosby, John
 43: 0843
Mosby, John Singleton
 45: 0115
Mosby, Robert H.
 34: 0875
Moseley, Alexander
 11: 1024
Moseley, Edward Hack
 43: 0495
Moseley, J.
 34: 0877
Mox, L.
 34: 0880
Mulledge, Thomas
 11: 1031
Mulledy, Thomas F.
 11: 1035
Mullin, C. C.
 11: 1039
Munford, George Wythe
 11: 1041
Murat, Achille Napoleon
 32: 0464
Murphy, D.
 11: 1049
Murphy, Edward
 11: 1051
Murphy, George
 11: 1057
Murphy, George H.
 11: 1059
Murphy, George W.
 11: 1062
Murphy, Patrick
 34: 0881
Murphy, Thomas
 34: 0885
Murray, J. Ogden
 26: 0735
Murray, Joseph
 11: 1064
Murray, Kenton C.
 31: 0589
Murray, Thomas
 11: 1085
Myers, C.
 11: 1088
Myers, Edmund Trewsbridge Dana
 34: 0888

Myers, James

11: 1090

Myers, T. Bailey

11: 1094

Mylins, S. O.

11: 1100

Naar, David

42: 0458

Nadenbousch, John Quincy Adams

12: 0014

Nash, John White

12: 0016

Nattemore, Alexander

12: 0018

Naylor, John

43: 0480, 0482

Naylor, William

12: 0021

Neal, Thomas D.

34: 0891

Nealy, Sid H.

12: 0026

Neill, G. W.

12: 0029

Neilson, Lou G.

29: 0434

Nelson, Hugh

32: 0467

Nelson, John L.

12: 0032

Nelson, Samuel

12: 0035

Newcomer, B. F.

12: 0041

Newkirk, James M.

12: 0044

Newlon, C. W.

12: 0047

Newman, Morris D.

42: 0461

Newman, Walter N.

34: 0894

Newman, William A.

12: 0054

Newnam, C. F.

12: 0056

Newton, Willoughby

12: 0058

Nicholas, John Smith

12: 0062

Nicholas, Philip Norborne

12: 0066; 43: 0469

Nichols, J. K.

12: 0074

Nicholson, James

12: 0079

Nivison, William T.

43: 0499

Noble, D. A.

12: 0081

Noble, Mason

12: 0084

Nock, L. Floyd

47: 0165

Noland, Richard William Noble

34: 0933

Norment, A. L.

12: 0088

Norment, A. S.

26: 0268

Norris, John E.

12: 0094

Northrop, Lucius Bellinger

37: 0739

Norton, Thomas H.

12: 0103

Norton, Z. Hammatt

12: 0106

Noyes, Horace

12: 0111

Nunnally, Lawson

34: 0936

Nunnamaker, Orlando

12: 0114

Nye, A. L.

12: 0117

O'Bannon, Nannie M.

12: 0125

O'Connor, Lawrence

19: 0247

Oden, Archibald

12: 0127

Oechs [Oecms], Anthony
12: 0132

O’Ferrall, Charles Triplett
12: 0136; 31: 0593

Old, Martha Judith (Eggleston)
34: 0939

Old, Martha Judith (Hardaway) Harvie
32: 0827, 0839

Old, William
34: 0942; 37: 0742

Olds, Edson Baldwin
12: 0147

Olszewski, Albert
26: 0740

Ordway, Albert
12: 0149

Orndorff, William W.
12: 0168

Orrick, Cromwell
12: 0172

Osborne, Charles Francis
34: 0974

Osburn, Logan
12: 0176

O’Sullivan, J. L.
47: 0852

Otey, Peter Johnson
31: 0599

Ott, John
34: 0976

Ott, Samuel
12: 0184

Owens, Samuel R.
34: 0996

Page, Frederick Winslow
34: 1000

Page, Henry C.
37: 0756

Page, John Randolph
34: 1002

Page, Legh Richmond
34: 1004

Page, Robert
12: 0188; 34: 1009

Page, Thomas Jefferson
37: 0759

Page, Thomas Nelson
31: 0602

Palfrey, Edward A.
34: 1010

Palmer, Charles T.
34: 1018

Palmer, George S.
34: 1021

Palmer, John H.
12: 0190

Palmer, William Henry
34: 1022

Pancoast, Samuel
12: 0193

Park, Thomas R.
12: 0196

Parker, John A.
12: 0201

Parker, John Alexander
37: 0778

Parker, Richard
12: 0212

Parker, William H.
45: 0120; 47: 0543

Parks, Gorham
45: 0131

Parran, N. D.
12: 0234

Parrish, J. C.
12: 0237

Parrott, William P.
34: 1026

Parsons, Galusha
12: 0239

Parsons, Isaac
12: 0244

Parsons, James
12: 0247

Parsons, William M.
12: 0261

Patterson, Joseph
42: 0307

Patterson, R.
12: 0288

Patterson, Robert Maskell
37: 0783

Patteson, Camm
31: 0610

Patton, E. W.
12: 0291

Patton, James F.
12: 0293

Patton, James French
2: 1100

Patton, John M.
47: 0080

Patton, John Shelton
31: 0615

Patton, William
12: 0296

Paucourt, Joseph
45: 0149

Paul, John
34: 1031

Paul, Samuel Buckner
37: 0787

Paulding, James Kirke
12: 0299; 37: 0790

Paull, James
12: 0301

Paulson, Robert I.
45: 0153

Payne, Amos
12: 0303

Payne, John Barton
12: 0306

Payne, William Henry
34: 1036

Payne, William Winter
42: 0466

Peabody, George H.
47: 0083

Peake, George R.
34: 1041

Pearre, Aubray
2: 0093–0115

Pearre, George A.
12: 0315

Pearre, James
2: 0099

Pearson, Joseph L.
12: 0319

Peaslee, Charles H.
12: 0321

Peck, H. P. K.
12: 0324

Peirce, Charles James Faulkner
12: 0327; 26: 0749

Peirce, Charles H.
12: 0331

**Peirce, Sarah [Sallie] Pendleton
(Faulkner) Lott**
12: 0339; 19: 0942; 26: 0032, 0272,
0752; 29: 0437; 30: 0743

Pendleton, A. G.
12: 0537

Pendleton, Agnes Kirkland (Taylor)
26: 0761

Pendleton, Albert Gallatin
39: 0156

Pendleton, Alexander Robinson
12: 0540; 26: 0277

Pendleton, Charles L.
42: 0627

Pendleton, Edmund
12: 0573; 43: 0473

Pendleton, Edmund Boyd
26: 0060

Pendleton, Elisha Boyd
12: 0646

Pendleton, J. H.
12: 0651

Pendleton, John
12: 0655

Pendleton, John Strother
45: 0179

Pendleton, Philip Clayton (1779–1863)
12: 0658

Pendleton, Philip Clayton (1814–1899)
12: 0706; 26: 0066

Pendleton, Sarah (Boyd)
12: 0724; 26: 0060

Pendleton, T. P.
12: 0726

Pendleton, Virginia
12: 0728

Pendleton, William Kimbrough
12: 0737

Pennybalker [Pennybacker], J. Ed

12: 0745

Pentland, James

12: 0750

Percival, M.

45: 0188

Perigo, G. H.

26: 0764

Perkins, William Allen

34: 1047; 36: 0243

Perkinson, William H.

31: 0618

Perry, Belmont

12: 0753

Peters, Francis

12: 0755; 37: 0797

Peters, Mann L. M.

12: 0763

Peters, S. W. M.

12: 0780

Peyton, Balie

45: 0193; 47: 0546

Peyton, Bernard

39: 0645

Peyton, John Howe

12: 0786

Peyton, Thomas Green

34: 1053

Peyton, W. M.

12: 0789

Phelps, R. H.

12: 0794

Phillips, Eugenia

12: 0797

Phillips, G. R. C.

34: 1055

Phillips, Hans W.

12: 0799

Phillips, John R.

12: 0802

Phillips, M. D.

12: 0811

Phillips, Nannie O. (Meaux)

34: 1057; 36: 0341

Phillips, P.

12: 0808

Phillips, W. H.

12: 0813

Phipps, S. H.

12: 0813

Pickins, Francis W.

12: 0817

Pierce, Franklin

45: 0198

Pierce, H. H.

12: 0821

Pifer, Isaac

12: 0825

Pilcher, James Van Buren

12: 0828

Pinchbeck, E. F.

34: 1071

Pinkerton, Isabella (Alexander)

2: 0695

Pinkerton, John B.

2: 0702

Pinkney, W.

45: 0204

Pitts, David W.

37: 0800

Pizzini, Andrew

35: 0007

Platt, R. R.

12: 0831

Pleasants, Edward

35: 0010

Pleasants, James

35: 0011

Pleasants, John Hampden

12: 0836

Plumer, William Swan

12: 0861

Poe, Isabella A.

12: 0864

Poinsett, Joel Roberts

39: 0589

Poisal, Daniel

12: 0866

Poisal, John

12: 0868

Poland, Charles Faulkner

12: 0883

Polk, James Knox
42: 0287; 47: 0913

Pollard, Henry Robinson
31: 0621

Pooley, Samuel James
12: 0886

Poore, Robert Bolling
12: 0891

Pope, Alexander
32: 0470

Porter, Duval
31: 0623

Porter, Peter Buell
32: 0491

Porter, T. W.
29: 0442

Poston, Susie
12: 0896

Potterfield, T. W.
12: 0905

Poulson, James
47: 0555

Powell, Anne Rebecca Holmes (Boyd)
12: 0913; 26: 0075

Powell, Daniel Lee
2: 0715

Powell, Humphrey Brooke
12: 0921

Powell, John Webb
12: 0948

Powell, Paulus
42: 0324–0518

Powell, Richard
42: 0523

Powell, Sally (Wise)
47: 0557

Powell, Thomas W.
29: 0445

Prather, Ann N.
12: 0952

Prather, Silas
12: 0955

Preston, Francis
1: 0710

Preston, James Francis
2: 1103

Preston, John
1: 0724

Preston, Sarah Ann (Caperton)
2: 0617, 0718, 1106; 3: 0075

Preston, Thomas Lewis
1: 0737

Preston, William Ballard
1: 0818; 12: 0962

Price, Daniel B.
12: 0964

Price, George
12: 1006

Price, George E.
12: 1012

Price, John
43: 0027

Price, M. E.
12: 1015, 1018

Price, Michael
12: 1020

Price, Samuel
12: 1022

Price, William
2: 0177; 12: 1033

Prill, Rachel E.
12: 1037

Prince, William
12: 1039

Pritchett, Benjamin A.
42: 0467

Pryor, Roger Atkinson
12: 1042; 37: 0805; 43: 0844

Pryor, Sara A.
43: 0846

Pryor, Theodorick
35: 0016

Purce, John T.
12: 1048

Purcell, George
12: 1053

Purgit, William S.
12: 1055

Purviance, Mrs. F. J.
1: 0786, 0962

Purviance, Robert
1: 0742

Quarles, Henry W.
 42: 0472
Quarles, West Richerson
 35: 0020
Queen, R. T.
 13: 0014
Quigley, T. V. S.
 13: 0016
Quitman, John Anthony
 13: 0020; 37: 0813
Radford, Richard Carlton Walker
 42: 0480
Radway, Charles L.
 35: 0033
Raines, G. W. A.
 47: 0560
Randal, George
 13: 0024
Randall, J.
 13: 0026
Randall, Oakley
 13: 0028
Randall, Thomas
 1: 0747
Randolph, Alfred Magill
 31: 0626
Randolph, George Wythe
 2: 1121
Randolph, H.
 1: 0984
Randolph, Jephthah F.
 13: 0031
Randolph, L. S.
 13: 0036
Randolph, Lucy N.
 13: 0038
Randolph, Peter
 47: 0085
Randolph, Thomas B.
 13: 0042
Randolph, Thomas Jefferson
 37: 0824
Randolph, William M.
 13: 0045\
Raney, George P.
 47: 0088
Ranken, David
 35: 0037
Ransom, William L.
 13: 0048
Ranson, James M.
 13: 0052
Rathman, G. V.
 13: 0059
Rawling, C. J.
 13: 0061
Rawlins, J. C.
 13: 0064; 26: 0283
Rayner, Kenneth
 37: 0827
Reaburn, J. H.
 31: 0873
Read, Henry Hope
 44: 0630
Redin, W.
 13: 0077
Redman, J. R. A.
 13: 0079
Reed, Robert Rentoul
 45: 0207; 47: 0995
Reed, William Bradford
 37: 0835
Reger, A. G.
 13: 0082
Reid, Legh Wilbur
 31: 0629
Reinhart, Joseph
 13: 0091
Reir, H. M.
 13: 0094
Reynolds, F. M.
 13: 0096
Reynolds, Thomas C.
 13: 0110
Reynolds, Thomas M.
 13: 0115
Rhodes, Charles R.
 13: 0117
Rice, Henry Mower
 13: 0120
Richard, B. H.
 13: 0129

Richard, John C.
42: 0526

Richardson, Benjamin William
35: 0039

Richardson, Robert P.
35: 0047

Richardson, W. B.
37: 0838

Richardson, William Harvie
13: 0132

Richey, Olin
13: 0185

Rickard, John L.
13: 0188

Rickard, W. H.
13: 0190

Riddle, David H.
13: 0193

Riddle, George Read
13: 0202

Riddle, H. R.
13: 0204

Riddle, Sue
28: 0936; 29: 0447

Riddle, William N.
13: 0209

Riely, James P.
13: 0213

Riely, John J.
13: 0218

Ringgold, Cheston
13: 0224

Rion, James Henry
37: 0841

Riordon, John B.
13: 0228

Ripley, Eleaser Wheelock
32: 0494

Rison, John W.
35: 0050

Risque, Ferdinand William
42: 0481

Ritchie, James S.
37: 0858

Ritchie, Thomas
13: 0231; 37: 0862; 42: 0483, 0633

Ritchie, William
45: 0276

Ritchie, William Foushee
42: 0483

Rives, Francis Everod
45: 0278

Rives, John C.
13: 0242

Rives, William Cabell
13: 0248; 32: 0502

Rives, William Mason
13: 0255

Roach, Philip A.
13: 0267

Roane, William Henry
42: 0635

Robbins, George W.
13: 0271

Roberts, John W.
13: 0275

Robertson, John
2: 1123

Robins, Joseph Hoomes
37: 0866

Robinson, A.
13: 0277

Robinson, Conway
13: 0279

Robinson, Israel
13: 0289

Robinson, Mrs. Israel
13: 0298

Robinson, James W.
13: 0301

Robinson, John K.
13: 0304; 26: 0768

Robinson, S. C.
13: 0350

Robinson, Stuart
13: 0352

Robinson, William
13: 0354; 39: 0647

Roderick, H.
13: 0359

Rodgers, John
13: 0357

Rogers, Asa
 13: 0361
Rogers, John D.
 35: 0055
Rogers, John M. B.
 13: 0387
Rogers, William A.
 35: 0067
Rogers, William F.
 13: 0389
Rohrbaugh, P. A.
 13: 0395
Rollow, John J.
 37: 0871
Rollyson, W. D.
 13: 0402
Roman, J. P.
 13: 0404
Romeike, Henry
 31: 0634
Rooker, Harriet R.
 13: 0406
Rooney, Michael
 13: 0409
Rop, D. M.
 26: 0286
Roper, James W.
 13: 0411
Ross, A.
 13: 0414
Ross, D. M.
 13: 0419
Ross, George
 37: 0873
Ross, Thomas
 13: 0422
Rosser, Elizabeth W.
 47: 0090
Rosser, Thomas L.
 43: 0849
Roush, Conrad
 13: 0426
Rousseau, Lawrence
 47: 0887
Rowan, A. C.
 13: 0434
Rowan, John M.
 13: 0436
Rowzes, James M.
 13: 0439
Roy, William Henry
 13: 0443; 37: 0896; 47: 0588
Royall, Samuel Hobson
 35: 0075
Royall, William Lawrence
 35: 0070
Rudd, A. A.
 35: 0076
Rude, Elizabeth (Caperton) Steenbergen
 2: 1125
Ruffin, Ellen Strother (Harvie)
 35: 0080
Ruffin, Francis Gildart
 35: 0085–0246; 36: 0221, 0243;
 42: 1064
Ruffin, Wilson Nicholas
 35: 0252
Rush, Richard
 13: 0445
Russell, Charles Wells
 37: 0898
Russell, Samuel B.
 13: 0448
Rust, George
 13: 0452
Rutherford, A. D.
 26: 0771
Rutherford, Thomas
 35: 0262
Rutherford, William N.
 13: 0454
Ryan, William
 31: 0640
Sadler, G. W.
 13: 0457
Sadler, William F.
 13: 0461
Sale, L. P.
 37: 0903
Sale, William H.
 13: 0486
Samples, Harvey
 13: 0493

Sampson, F. J.
35: 0264

Sands, Alexander Hamilton
35: 0266

Sangster, A. J.
13: 0499

Sappington, John
29: 0450

Sargent, C. H.
13: 0502

Sargent, George P.
13: 0505

Sargent, Lewis
13: 0523

Sarmiento, M.
13: 0525

Saunders, David J.
13: 0527

Savage, Anna Corbin (Cropper)
44: 0595

Saye, Jennie
29: 0455

Scarburgh, George Parker
42: 0784

Schaeffer, William
13: 0539

Schaumburg, James W.
47: 0610, 0859

Schele De Vere, Maximilian
37: 0905

Schlegel, Jacob
35: 0267

Schley, J. M.
13: 0541

Schley, John Edward
13: 0543

Schley, Towner
13: 0549

Scott, Andrew V.
35: 0270

Scott, Archer
35: 0274

Scott, A. W.
29: 0459

Scott, C. H.
13: 0553

Scott, Frederic Robert
35: 0278

Scott, Robert Gourmain
37: 0908

Scott, S.
35: 0281

Scott, Thomas S.
35: 0283

Scott, W.
13: 0556

Scott, William H.
35: 0285

Scott, William Thomas
35: 0288

Scott, William Wallace
31: 0651, 0873

Scott, Winfield
13: 0563; 39: 0543, 0584, 0589

Scott, W. T.
13: 0561

Scoville, Joseph Alfred
37: 0910; 38: 1007

Scrogin, J. M.
13: 0566

Seaman, R. D.
13: 0569

Seaton, William Winston
42: 0693

Seddon, James Alexander
35: 0294; 37: 0918

Seibert, John B.
13: 0594

Seibert, Joseph L.
13: 0597

Seivers, N.
13: 0599

Selby, W. B.
13: 0601

Selden, Emily (Hunter)
42: 0787

Selden, William
13: 0604; 42: 0569–0751, 0854

Selden, Wilson Cary
1: 0753; 2: 0179

Semple, George William
35: 0303

Semple, James
37: 0927

Sensabaugh, Leon F.
47: 0168

Senseney, George E.
13: 0606

Sergeant, John
13: 0613; 44: 0617–0642

Sergeant, John, Jr.
45: 0284

Sergeant, Margaretta (Watmough)
45: 0316

Sergeant, William
45: 0477

Settle, William Barbee
31: 0691

Seward, William Henry
13: 0616; 42: 0694

Seymour, Thomas
13: 0625

Shackelford, George Scott
31: 0693

Shade, Louis
26: 0773

Shaefer, Louis
47: 0093

Shaefer, Louise (Lewis)
47: 0594

Shafer, Carlton
26: 0779

Shaffer, L. M.
13: 0630

Shallcross, Thomas P.
13: 0635

Shanlan, J. N.
13: 0637

Shannon, Elizabeth Pexton (Giles)
35: 0310

Shannon, James
45: 0483

Shannon, John
13: 0639

Sharp, William
43: 0495

Sharpless, Samuel J.
13: 0642

Shaw, Anne
29: 0462

Shaw, Jane R.
29: 0476; 30: 0356

Shea, Richard
13: 0647

Sheetz, Edmund
13: 0650

Sheffey, Hugh White
13: 0657

Shepard, Catharine (Gamble)
1: 0757, 0791, 0949–0962

Shepherd, Amelia
13: 0659

Shepherd, Annie E.
13: 0663

Shepherd, Henry
13: 0665

Shepherd, T. B.
13: 0693

Shepherd, Virginius E.
35: 0327

Sheppard, Amos
13: 0696

Sheppard, John A.
13: 0699

Shepperd, James W.
13: 0701

Shepperd, John Hampden
31: 0696

Sherman, Watts
37: 0929

Sherrard, Anna R.
13: 0704

Sherrard, John
13: 0709

Sherrard, John B.
13: 0715

Sherrard, Joseph H.
13: 0719

Sherrard, Robert B.
13: 0781

Shewalter, Joseph D.
13: 0789

Shields, James
13: 0792

Shields, John C.
 35: 0331
Shillington, J.
 13: 0807
Ship, Scott
 43: 0851
Shipley, Charles E.
 13: 0809
Shipman, Alice D.
 13: 0812
Shipman, Paul R.
 13: 0812
Shippen, W. W.
 13: 0819
Shirtz, M. H.
 13: 0821
Shisler, E.
 13: 0823
Shober, John
 13: 0825
Shockey, John
 13: 0827
Shockey, R. A.
 13: 0830
Showers, Ezekial
 13: 0832
Showers, Philip
 13: 0835
Shreve, John B.
 13: 0838
Shultz, C. L.
 13: 0841
Sibley, Henry Hopkins
 13: 0844
Sigel, Franz
 13: 0847
Siler, John T.
 13: 0849
Siler, T. C.
 13: 0858
Simms, James F.
 42: 0485
Simms, Thomas J.
 13: 0863
Simons, Thomas
 42: 0530
Simonson, H.
 47: 0614
Simpson, Craig
 47: 0174
Singleton, W. E.
 13: 0866
Sinton, E. T.
 29: 0547
Sinton, John C.
 35: 0335
Sinton, William
 35: 0342
Skelton, Ennion Wood
 35: 0345
Skelton, John Gifford
 35: 0347
Skinner, Frederick G.
 31: 0756
Slagle, H. S.
 13: 0871
Slattery, Daniel
 13: 0876
Slaughter, John Favel
 42: 1066
Slidell, John
 13: 0880
Slifer, Erwin
 13: 0882
Sloan, B. F.
 13: 0885
Slyer, Luther S.
 13: 0887
Slyer, Minnie C.
 13: 0890
Slyer, Sarah
 13: 0887
Small, Albert
 13: 0893
Small, John
 13: 0895
Smith, Benjamin H.
 13: 0897
Smith, Buckingham
 13: 0910
Smith, Elias
 13: 0919

Smith, Elizabeth
 13: 0922
Smith, Fountain
 13: 0925
Smith, Francis Henney
 13: 0928; 35: 0351
Smith, Francis Henry
 45: 0485
Smith, Franklin
 13: 0935
Smith, George M.
 13: 0937
Smith, George W.
 13: 0940
Smith, H.
 47: 0095
Smith, Hoke
 31: 0759
Smith, James
 13: 0969
Smith, James P.
 47: 0098
Smith, J. H.
 13: 0945
Smith, John R.
 13: 0972
Smith, John T.
 13: 0977
Smith, J. Rufus
 13: 0950
Smith, Leonidas L.
 47: 0617
Smith, Maria (Sergeant)
 45: 0492
Smith, Samuel P.
 13: 0980
Smith, Thomas C.
 13: 0982
Smith, William
 13: 0985; 35: 0355; 42: 1055
Smith, William Ira
 35: 0364
Smith, William Prescott
 13: 0991
Smith, William R.
 13: 0994
Smithey, Royall Beverley
 35: 0368
Smott, H. J.
 31: 0761
Smyth, Harold
 38: 1011
Snead, Marcellus
 35: 0373
Snead, Thomas Lowndes
 45: 0526
Snodgrass, John F.
 14: 0014
Snook, Dennis
 14: 0021
Snow, Gideon T.
 45: 0530
Snowden, James Ross
 37: 0933
Snyder, Asa
 35: 0374
Snyder, Christian
 14: 0024
Snyder, William U.
 14: 0028
Sommers, S. M.
 14: 0030
Sommerville, A.
 14: 0033
Sommerville, Ann
 14: 0035
Sorrel, Letitia Gamble (Watts) Rives
 2: 0065, 0162
Sortwell, Almon
 14: 0043
Southall, Eliza Frances (Sharp)
 35: 0376
Southall, James Cocke
 35: 0382
Southall, Joseph Wells
 35: 0433
Southall, Stephen Osborne
 35: 0441
Spang, G. H.
 14: 0097
Sparhawk, Edward Vernon
 14: 0116

Spaulding, J. R.
 14: 0095
Speer, Sarah Kennedy (Dawson)
 37: 0934
Spence, E. Leslie, Jr.
 47: 0103
Spencer, John Canfield
 14: 0121
Spohr, Edward
 14: 0123
Sprigg, Joseph
 14: 0125
Sprigg, M. C.
 14: 0186
Spurlock, H.
 14: 0191
Squier, E. George
 14: 0194
Stait, W.
 14: 0197
Staley, Frank D.
 14: 0201
Stalnaker, R.
 14: 0203
Stalnaker, Randolph
 2: 0630
Stanley, J. R.
 14: 0295
Stanton, Benjamin
 14: 0208
Stanton, Edwin McMasters
 42: 0803
Stanton, Richard Henry
 14: 0249
Staples, Waller Redd
 35: 0448
Stapleton, S. T.
 14: 0259
Starbuck, Charles C.
 14: 0261
Starke, Ashton
 35: 0455
Starry, J. D.
 14: 0264
Starry, J. P.
 14: 0283
Staub, R. P. H.
 14: 0288
St. Clair, James W.
 13: 0479
Stearns, Charles
 14: 0352
Stearns, George
 14: 0375
Steel, Charles
 14: 0384
Steele, John H.
 14: 0387
Steele, John L.
 14: 0395
Steele, L. R.
 31: 0764
Steger, John Overton
 35: 0458; 36: 0266, 0341, 0345
Steinberger, A. B.
 14: 0400
Steinmetz, Julia B. J.
 14: 0409
Stenger, W. S.
 14: 0413
Stephen, Alexander
 14: 0416
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
 35: 0473; 37: 0937
Stephenson, Ann C.
 14: 0423
Stephenson, George B.
 14: 0426
Stephenson, James
 14: 0430
Stephenson, John J.
 14: 0434
Stern, B. F.
 14: 0437
Stern, J. I.
 14: 0439
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls
 14: 0448
Stevens, Robert J.
 14: 0453
Stevenson, Andrew
 14: 0463; 42: 0695

Stevenson, John White
14: 0488; 35: 0477; 36: 0225; 42: 0712

Stevenson, Sarah (Coles)
42: 0719

Stevenson, W. E.
14: 0491

Stewart, A. L.
30: 0360

Stewart, Charles
42: 0290

Stewart, Charles D.
14: 0503

Stewart, F. R.
14: 0509

Stewart, James A.
14: 0513

Stewart, James Erskine
14: 0516; 37: 0940

Stewart, John P.
14: 0700

Stewart, John W.
14: 0705

Stewart, S. Calvin
14: 0707

Stewart, W. C.
14: 0719

Stewart, William
14: 0442

Stewart, William M.
32: 0508

Stewart, William T.
14: 0722

Stifer, D. A.
14: 0726

Stine, D. H.
14: 0730

Stith, Sarah Barnes Hooe (Mason)
32: 0512

Stitzel, H. J.
14: 0732

Stockbridge, Henry
14: 0734

Stockton, John P.
14: 0738

Stokes, Allen Young
35: 0488

Stone, David Marvin
37: 0943

Stone, Warren
29: 0551

Stonebraker, J. M.
14: 0740

Storm, Caroline
14: 0743

Stout, L. Barton
14: 0745

Stovall, J. B.
39: 0248

Stover, William B.
32: 0515

Straith, John I. H.
14: 0747

Stratton, Julia (Winn)
30: 0363

Strauss, Jacob P.
14: 0766

Strawbridge, Henry H.
14: 0768

Stribling, Ann E.
26: 0782

Strider, J. B.
14: 0771

Strider, John
14: 0773

Strider, John H.
14: 0780

Strider, Samuel W.
14: 0830

Strider, S. V. B.
14: 0827

Strother, David Hunter
14: 0835

Stuart, Alexander
43: 0030

Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes
14: 0847; 35: 0491; 42: 1017–1055

Stuart, Archibald
1: 0761; 43: 0009–0033, 0291–0473

Stuart, John
26: 0786

Stuart, Richard Henry
35: 0495

Stubbs, C. E.
 14: 0850
Sturgiss, George C.
 14: 0857
Sublett, P. B.
 35: 0502
Sullivan, John T.
 14: 0871
Sully, Robert Matthew
 35: 0505
Summers, George William
 14: 0873
Sutherland, J.
 14: 0875
Sutherlin, William Thomas
 35: 0507; 42: 1068
Swaim, James
 42: 0307
Swaine, Charles A.
 14: 0877
Swann, Thomas
 14: 0893
Swanson, Claude Augustus
 47: 0105
Swartz, Charles J.
 14: 0905
Swift, R. W.
 14: 0907
Swimley, John W.
 14: 0909
Swimley, Martin
 14: 0915
Swindler, B. F.
 14: 0918
Sydnor, W. O.
 35: 0516
Syme, Conrad H.
 26: 0788
Symmes, John Cleves
 14: 0924
Syster, Andrew K.
 14: 0927
Tabb, [?]
 47: 0107
Tabb, George W.
 14: 0943
Tabb, John Banister
 35: 0518
Tabb, Thomas T.
 35: 0521
Tabb, Thomas Yelverton
 35: 0526
Tabb, William Barksdale
 35: 0531; 36: 0345
Tabb, Yelverton
 35: 0538
Talcott, Thomas Mann Randolph
 35: 0542
Taliaferrom, Benjamin F.
 42: 0489
Taney, Roger Brooke
 42: 0725
Tanquary, A. H.
 14: 0946
Tapp, Robert W.
 14: 0948
Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle
 32: 0520; 42: 0727
Tayloe, John
 2: 0168
Taylor, A. G.
 47: 0110
Taylor, Archibald H.
 31: 0769
Taylor, Armistead Green
 35: 0544
Taylor, Charles A.
 35: 0547
Taylor, Charles M.
 14: 0951
Taylor, Charles S.
 35: 0549
Taylor, Edward B.
 35: 0549
Taylor, H.
 14: 0959
Taylor, Henry
 37: 0949
Taylor, Henry M.
 26: 0791
Taylor, Jackson
 14: 0964

Taylor, J. Bonsall
 14: 0962
Taylor, Lemuel F.
 14: 0966
Taylor, N. N.
 14: 0977
Taylor, R. F.
 35: 0551
Taylor, Tazewell
 14: 0988; 35: 0553
Taylor, Thomas T.
 35: 0565
Taylor, Timothy
 14: 0990
Taylor, T. J.
 14: 0979
Taylor, Mrs. Virginia J.
 35: 0569
Taylor, Walter
 14: 0998
Taylor, W. H. S.
 14: 0994
Taylor, William
 14: 1002
Taylor, William G.
 14: 1007
Taylor, Zachary
 42: 0530
Tazewell, Henry
 43: 0480, 0482
Tazewell, Littleton Waller
 14: 1009; 39: 0576
Tegmeyer, J. H.
 15: 0014
Tegmeyer, Laura M.
 15: 0016
Tehan, William M.
 15: 0024
Temple, John
 37: 0952
Templeton, Howard
 15: 0027
Terrill, William H.
 15: 0029
Terrill, William R.
 15: 0033
Terry, William Robinson
 29: 0558
Thom, Alfred Pembroke
 31: 0774
Thom, DeCoursey Wright
 31: 0778, 0873
Thom, Pembroke Lea
 31: 0782
Thom, William Taylor
 31: 0784
Thomas, A. J.
 15: 0038
Thomas, Franklin
 15: 0040
Thomas, George Gillett
 26: 0795; 29: 0572
Thomas, George Henry
 2: 0472
Thomas, John Hanson
 15: 0052
Thomas, Philip Francis
 37: 0957; 42: 0793
Thomas, W. A.
 15: 0059
Thomas, W. H. B.
 15: 0061
Thompson, Alexander
 45: 0536
Thompson, Ambrose W.
 39: 0222
Thompson, Cameron L.
 15: 0067; 26: 0799
Thompson, Carey
 15: 0071
Thompson, George W.
 15: 0085
Thompson, George Western
 37: 0966
Thompson, Henry S.
 35: 0572
Thompson, Jacob
 42: 0729
Thompson, John
 37: 0970
Thompson, John J.
 15: 0091

Thompson, John Strode Barbour
31: 0790, 0873

Thompson, John W.
26: 0804

Thompson, Joseph A.
15: 0096

Thompson, Samuel S.
37: 0972

Thompson, William B.
15: 0108

Thompson, William Field
35: 0576

Thompson, William P.
15: 0111

Thompson, W. J.
15: 0101

Thompson, W. P.
15: 0103; 26: 0807

Thomson, John A.
15: 0116

Thornburg, Thomas
15: 0131

Thornton, James Bankhead
37: 1010

Thornton, Sallie
15: 0145

Timberlake, D. W.
15: 0149

Tingle, George R.
15: 0154; 26: 0809

Tinsley, Constance
43: 0931
see also: Watson, Constance (Tinsley)

Tippett, George W.
15: 0156

Titchenell, Daniel
15: 0170

Titchenell, William D.
15: 0181

Tobey, Jonathan
15: 0184

Todd, James
43: 0033

Todd, Westwood A.
35: 0580

Toland, Cornelius
15: 0187

Tompkins, Benjamin
42: 0728

Tompkins, Christopher
15: 0189

Totten, Enoch
15: 0193

Toucey, Isaac
45: 0541

Towner, T. H.
15: 0195

Townsend, George Alfred
15: 0199

Trapnell, Joseph
15: 0201

Travers, William H.
15: 0211

Tredway, Thomas T.
35: 0591

Trego, John T.
15: 0243

Trescot, William Henry
37: 1015

Trible, Austin Meredith
37: 1020

Trigg, Daniel
15: 0246

Triplett, J. H.
15: 0248

Trist, Nicholas P.
43: 0511

Troxell, E. S.
15: 0251

Truesdell, George
26: 0813

Trumbull, Lyman
15: 0255

Tucker, Beverley
15: 0258; 45: 0543; 47: 0114

Tucker, Dallas
15: 0285

Tucker, Gideon John
15: 0289

Tucker, Henry St. George
15: 0291; 31: 0816

Tucker, James W.
31: 0819

Tucker, John Randolph
15: 0300; 35: 0603; 37: 1024

Tucker, Laura Holmes (Powell)
26: 0097, 0818

Tucker, St. George
15: 0316

Tucker, William
15: 0332

Tuffs, E. L.
15: 0337

Tuley, Joseph
15: 0344

Turk, R. S.
15: 0347

Turley, George W.
15: 0351

Turner, Charles B.
15: 0354

Turner, Frank P.
35: 0605

Turner, George W.
2: 1131; 15: 0356

Turner, John R.
47: 0117

Turner, M. P.
15: 0360

Turner, Thomas
15: 0362, 0364

Turner, Uriel M.
15: 0366

Tustin, Septimus
15: 0369

Twyman, J. L.
42: 0491

Tyler, Alexander H.
45: 0548

Tyler, John [General]
45: 0557

Tyler, John [President]
42: 0733, 0561

Tyler, John W.
15: 0373

Tyler, Philos B.
15: 0375

Tyler, Robert
15: 0381; 37: 1028

Tyler, Robert Emmett
35: 0609

Tyng, J. H.
15: 0385

Tyrer, Charles C.
35: 0610

Tyson, C. J.
15: 0390

Underwood, J. DeLoss
15: 0394

Underwood, Oscar Wilder
31: 0822

Unger, Washington
15: 0396

Unsel, John C.
15: 0401

Upshur, Abel P.
47: 0624

Valentine, A.
15: 0420

Vallandingham, Clement L.
15: 0422

Van Buren, Martin
38: 0041; 42: 0738, 0741

Vance, John T.
15: 0424

Vandergrift, James
15: 0426

Vanderpoel, A. J.
15: 0430

Vandiver, C. H.
15: 0434

Vandiver, J. W.
15: 0437

Van Doren, Woodhull
15: 0440

Vanmeter, Joseph
15: 0443

Van Meter, William E.
 15: 0449
Vanmetre, James L. E.
 15: 0445
Van Ness, Mary Ann W.
 15: 0456
Vanorsdall, J.
 15: 0461
Vanquekelberger, Charles L.
 15: 0463
Van Swearingen, Thomas
 15: 0466
Van Trump, Philadelph
 15: 0471
Varden, R. W.
 15: 0473
Vaughan, [?]
 35: 0612
Vaughan, Joseph N.
 35: 0613
Venable, Abraham Watkins
 15: 0475
Venable, Charles Scott
 31: 0832; 35: 0616
Vincent, John
 15: 0478
Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey
 26: 0823
Waddle, J. C.
 15: 0487
Wager, Elizabeth
 15: 0490
Waggener, Mary L.
 15: 0493
Waggoner, Charles B.
 15: 0496
Waggoner, Sally B.
 26: 0110
Waite, Harrison
 15: 0499
Waite, Obed
 15: 0510
Walbach, John DeBarth
 15: 0514
Walker, Henry S.
 15: 0527
Walker, James T.
 15: 0539
Walker, James Wood
 42: 0496
Walker, John Brisben
 15: 0542
Walker, Joseph
 35: 0628
Walker, Richard F.
 35: 0630
Walker, Robert John
 42: 0854
Walker, William Townes
 35: 0633
Walker, W. W.
 15: 0546
Wall, E. G.
 15: 0548
Wall, John F.
 15: 0551
Wallace, John
 15: 0556
Wallace, John A.
 35: 0640
Wallace, Mat
 15: 0560
Waller, William Griffin
 31: 0834
Walper, Margaret H.
 15: 0566
Walraven, J. W.
 15: 0568
Walsh, David
 15: 0572
Walsh, Robert
 32: 0581
Walso, Hickman
 15: 0522
Walters, James B.
 35: 0646
Wamsley, J. L.
 15: 0576
Ward, J. H.
 26: 0295
Ward, Joel
 15: 0578

Waring, John L.
 35: 0651

Warner, B. H.
 26: 0828; 30: 0369

Warren, C. H.
 15: 0583

Warth, John Augustus
 38: 0044

Washington, [?]
 45: 0565

Washington, Benjamin F.
 15: 0597

Washington, Bushrod Corbin
 15: 0601

Washington, Ella B.
 15: 0604

Washington, George
 44: 0599

Washington, George Corbin
 15: 0612

Washington, Henry
 32: 0527

Washington, Lewis Quinton
 35: 0666

Washington, Lewis William
 15: 0614

Washington, Littleton Dennis Quinton
 38: 0047; 39: 0248

Washington, R. J.
 15: 0621

Washington, William T.
 15: 0629

Watkins, Charles H.
 35: 0695

Watkins, Ellen (Garrett)
 30: 0372

Watkins, F. N.
 15: 0632

Watkins, John McK.
 15: 0634

Watkins, Washington Lafayette
 35: 0697

Watmough, M. M.
 45: 0568

Watson, Constance (Tinsley)
 43: 0943

Watson, Egbert Richard
 29: 0574

Watson, James O.
 15: 0636

Watson, John D.
 29: 0577

Watson, Josiah
 15: 0639

Watson, Thomas J.
 15: 0641

Watson, Walter Allen
 31: 0836; 43: 0782–0855

Watson, William
 15: 0646

Watt, Robert B.
 35: 0707

Watts, C. C.
 15: 0649

Watts, Edward
 1: 0766, 0821; 15: 0651

Watts, Elizabeth (Breckinridge)
 1: 0770, 0988

Watts, Frederick
 15: 0654

Waugh, Archibald
 15: 0674

Wayne, Henry Constantine
 15: 0676

Wayne, James M.
 15: 0683

Webb, Charles
 15: 0686

Webb, Charles B.
 15: 0712

Webb, James Watson
 15: 0714

Webster, Daniel
 45: 0573

Wedderburn, George C.
 15: 0717

Weightman, Roger Chew
 32: 0584

Weisiger, S. S.
 35: 0709

Weisiger, Thomas K.
 35: 0715

Welch, Thomas N.
 39: 0161
Welch, W. M.
 15: 0720
Weller, John
 15: 0722; 18: 0904–1010; 26: 0115
Welling, James C.
 15: 0793
Wells, T. E.
 15: 0797
Wells, Thomas
 15: 0800
Welsh, William
 15: 0814
Wentzell, W. W.
 26: 0840
Wepon, William A.
 47: 0131
Werninger, A.
 15: 0821
West, A. D.
 15: 0824
West, Thomas J.
 15: 0827
Westenhauer, D. C.
 26: 0842
Wever, C.
 15: 0831
Wever, C. W.
 15: 0834
Wheat, James S.
 15: 0838
Wheatley, Mrs. K.
 15: 0844
Wheelwright, Thomas S.
 43: 0853
Whelan, Richard V.
 15: 0851
Whipple, H. E.
 15: 0854
Whistler, C. W.
 15: 0856
White, Ann E.
 47: 0627
White, A. P.
 15: 0858
White, C. S.
 15: 0861; 26: 0844
White, Isaac D.
 45: 0587
White, Jane Winn (Faulkner)
 28: 0824, 0857; 29: 0580; 31: 0014
White, J. Campbell
 15: 0872
White, Joseph Livingston
 15: 0877
White, Josiah R.
 15: 0880
White, J. W.
 35: 0724
White, Miles, Jr.
 31: 0838
White, Nathan S.
 38: 0082
White, N. S.
 15: 0883
White, Robert
 15: 0956; 26: 0846
White, Thomas W.
 15: 1046
White, Mrs. V. E.
 15: 1049
White, William
 15: 1060; 29: 0583
White, William H.
 47: 0134
Whitescarver, George M.
 15: 1064
Whitler, W. E.
 15: 1066
Whitney, James S.
 15: 1072
Whitson, George D.
 26: 0850
Whittemore, John M.
 38: 0083
Whittle, James M.
 35: 0742
Whyte, W. Pinckney
 15: 1077
Wick, William Watson
 38: 0086

Wickliffe, Robert
 32: 0588
Widmeyer, George
 16: 0014
Wigginston, J. D.
 16: 0020
Wilbourn, R. E.
 16: 0022
Wilburn, E. D.
 35: 0753
Wiles, D. H.
 16: 0031
Wiley, George A.
 35: 0755
Wilkinson, J. F. N.
 16: 0034
Wilkinson, J. S.
 16: 0037
Willard, Ashbel P.
 16: 0039
Willard, George L.
 16: 0041
Willey, W. P.
 16: 0043
Willey, W. T.
 16: 0050
Williams, [?]
 35: 0757
Williams, A. D.
 16: 0055
Williams, Charles Howard
 29: 0585
Williams, Charles U.
 16: 0058
Williams, David Rogerson
 32: 0592
Williams, E. Calvin
 47: 0137
Williams, E. J.
 16: 0061
Williams, Irene M.
 16: 0067
Williams, James W.
 38: 0091
Williams, Jasper E.
 38: 0096
Williams, John Langbourne
 35: 0758
Williams, John S.
 43: 0855
Williams, Lloyd W.
 16: 0070
Williams, Philip
 16: 0072
Williams, W. D.
 16: 0076
Williamson, Basil
 16: 0080
Williamson, Jacob
 16: 0085
Williamson, Nannie
 16: 0088
Williamson, R. Harper
 26: 0118
Williamson, V. P.
 16: 0095
Williamson, W. T.
 35: 0764
Willis, Achille Murat
 31: 0841
Willis, C.
 16: 0101
Willis, Fanny B.
 16: 0107
Willis, Lewis B.
 16: 0114
Willis, Thomas H.
 16: 0118
Willis, William R.
 16: 0122
Willson, Joseph B.
 35: 0766
Wilson, Anna E.
 28: 0940
Wilson, Benjamin
 16: 0125
Wilson, C. Wesley
 16: 0174
Wilson, Daniel Allen
 42: 0499
Wilson, Elizabeth
 45: 0592

Wilson, E. W.
 16: 0176
Wilson, H. Stewart
 16: 0181
Wilson, J. H.
 16: 0183
Wilson, John
 16: 0187; 38: 0099
Wilson, Joseph S.
 16: 0190
Wilson, M. B.
 16: 0192
Wilson, Nathaniel
 16: 0195
Wilson, P. F.
 16: 0197
Wilson, Samuel C.
 16: 0200
Wilson, Thomas J.
 16: 0206
Wilson, W.
 16: 0208
Wilson, W. F.
 16: 0210
Wilson, William
 16: 0214; 31: 0844
Wilson, William L.
 16: 0221
Wilson, Willis
 16: 0243
Winchester, J. P.
 31: 0846
Wingo, B. M.
 35: 0768
Wingo, John
 35: 0770
Winn, Benjamin Banister
 16: 0247; 26: 0857; 28: 0943; 29: 0023,
 0591–0777; 30: 0378
Winn, Elizabeth Garret
 26: 0121, 0862; 28: 0955; 29: 0063–
 0975; 30: 0013–0063
Winn, Ellen Watson
 26: 0881; 28: 1022; 29: 0844–0975;
 30: 0331–0411
Winn, Harriet A.
 30: 0381
Winn, John
 26: 0891; 30: 0014, 0041, 0386, 0389
Winn, Julia B.
 30: 0063
Winn, Mary Jane (Garrett)
 29: 0013–0023
Winston, John R.
 35: 0774
Wirt, William
 1: 0825
Wise, Barton Haxall
 47: 1054–1071
Wise, H. A.
 47: 0637
Wise, Harriet (Haxall)
 45: 0601
Wise, Henry Alexander (1806–1876)
 16: 0250; 35: 0790; 37: 0103; 44: 0635,
 0692–1020; 45: 0009–0881;
 46: 0009–0839; 47: 0669, 0705,
 0724–0799, 0871–0904
Wise, Henry Alexander (1829–1876)
 45: 0612; 47: 0420–0665
Wise, Henry Alexander (1874–1968)
 47: 0010
Wise, Henry Alexander (?–?)
 47: 0139
Wise, Mrs. H. H.
 47: 1079
Wise, John
 44: 0607
Wise, John A.
 47: 1083
Wise, John C.
 47: 0658, 1059
Wise, John Cropper
 47: 0154
Wise, John J.
 47: 0665
Wise, John James
 47: 0160

Wise, John Sergeant (1846–1913)
 35: 0793; 45: 0627; 46: 0989–1008,
 1013–1037, 1041, 1044; 47: 0011–
 0025, 0044–0067, 0071–0114, 0131–
 0137, 0154–0160, 0178–0189, 1085

Wise, John Sergeant (1905–1974)
 46: 1010; 47: 0117, 0139, 0165–0174

Wise, Laura Chilton
 47: 0178

Wise, Margaret Douglas Pettitt (Wise)
 45: 0678

Wise, Marietta
 47: 0185

Wise, Mary Elizabeth (Lyons)
 45: 0694–0881; 46: 0010–0257;
 47: 1000, 1075

Wise, Obadiah Jennings
 16: 0257; 46: 0431; 47: 0724–0799,
 0982–1015

Wise, Richard Alsop
 35: 0804; 46: 0585

Wise, Sarah Corbin (Cropper)
 44: 0610

Wise, Sarah Elizabeth
 46: 0615

Wise, Sarah (Sergeant)
 44: 0642; 46: 0625–0707; 47: 1010

Wise, Tully R.
 46: 0815

Wise, Virginia Peachy
 47: 0189

Wise, William H. D. C.
 47: 1015

Wisner, J. Nelson
 16: 0273

Wisner, M. E.
 30: 0407

Wisong, Henrietta
 26: 0140

Witcher, V. F.
 16: 0284

Withers, Pere B.
 16: 0289

Withers, Robert Enoch
 16: 0292

Woffindin, James W.
 16: 0295

Wolf, Anna
 16: 0300

Wolfe, Adolpho
 16: 0303

Wolff, John Wesley
 16: 0306

Woltz, John William
 31: 0849

Wood, A. M.
 16: 0310

Wood, Bereton Janes
 31: 0852

Wood, D. H.
 42: 0500

Wood, Elisha
 16: 0313

Wood, Fernando
 46: 0817

Wood, John E.
 16: 0315

Wood, Philip Southall
 35: 0808

Wood, Timothy Ward
 35: 0814

Woodbridge, J. E.
 16: 0319

Woodbury, Levi
 42: 0854

Wooddell, J. Stewart
 16: 0322

Wooddell, William J.
 16: 0322

Wooding, Harry
 31: 0857

Woodruff, Henry
 16: 0337

Woodruff, Winston
 42: 0505

Woods, A. H.
 26: 0893

Woods, Frank
 16: 0342

Woods, J. Hop.
 16: 0344

Woods, S.
 26: 0895

Woods, Samuel
 16: 0355
Woodside, William S.
 16: 0374
Woodson, John C.
 16: 0378
Woodson, Joseph F.
 35: 0816
Woodward, John B.
 35: 0818
Woodyard, William
 16: 0381
Wool, John Ellis
 16: 0389
Woolridge, Thomas J.
 35: 0819
Woolworth, S. B.
 16: 0399
Wormeley, Sarah Blair (Harvie)
 35: 0820
Worthington, H. C.
 16: 0402
Wright, Carroll D.
 16: 0418
Wright, Catherine B.
 16: 0420
Wright, George
 16: 0427; 38: 0117
Wright, John W.
 35: 0824
Wright, J. W.
 16: 0429
Wright, R. E.
 31: 0860
Wright, Silas
 42: 0745
Wright, William
 35: 0828
Wright, W. L.
 35: 0826
Wursel, M.
 16: 0434
Wysong, Lucie S.
 16: 0436
Wysong, R. L.
 16: 0447
Wysong, T. T.
 16: 0449
Yager, Salathiel Wayland
 42: 0510
Yancey, William Tudor
 42: 0514
Yantis, S. V.
 16: 0459
Yerby, George T.
 16: 0471
Yoh, Charles A.
 16: 0474
Yokum, George W.
 16: 0478
Yonge, James E.
 2: 0090
Yonge, Letitia Breckinridge
 2: 0062–0090
Young, Charles E.
 16: 0484
Young, D. J.
 16: 0488
Young, F.
 1: 0939
Young, J. T.
 16: 0491
Young, Samuel
 38: 1002
Young, William P.
 16: 0493
Young, William T.
 42: 0518
Zeilor, Peter E.
 16: 0498
Zevely, E. S.
 16: 0502
Zittle, John H.
 16: 0521
Zollickoffer, H. F.
 16: 0526

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the subjects in this microfilm publication. The first number after an entry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which the folder containing information on the subject begins. Hence, 31: 0230 refers to the folder that begins at Frame 0230 of Reel 31. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial section of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and a brief description of the collection.

Accounts (personal finances)

Berkeley County Sheriff 31: 0230
Breckinridge family 1: 0773
Caperton, George Henry 3: 0001
Caperton, William Gaston 2: 0633
Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884)
17: 0431–1000; 18: 0013–0723;
25: 0597
Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929)
26: 0981; 27: 0068–0237
Faulkner, Mary Boyd 25: 0680–0782
Faulkner, Virginia Fairfax (Whiting)
30: 0414, 0538
Gordon, Basil Brown 31: 0869
Gordon & Cairns 43: 0493
Graham, George 32: 0603
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro
38: 0291–0693
Jefferson County Sheriff 31: 0262
Jones, Limuel 36: 0374
Martinsburg & Potomac Railroad
Company 24: 0744, 0762
Selden, William 42: 0754
Stuart, Archibald 43: 0036–0264
Stuart, Christopher 43: 0283
Winn, Elizabeth Garrett 30: 0070
Winn, Ellen Watson 30: 0411
Winn, John 29: 0055
Winn, Mary Jane (Garrett) 29: 0036
Wise, Henry Alexander 46: 0941
Zuidema, M. 36: 0374

A. C. Hammond & Company

16: 0838

Adams Express Company

16: 0535

Affidavits

Breckinridge family 1: 0045
Caperton, William Gaston 2: 0633
Coleman, Edward H. 36: 0358
Daniel, Peter Vivian 42: 0764
McGuire, Hunter 22: 0457
McGuire, Mary 25: 0157
Selden, William 42: 0770
Smith, John A. 42: 0870
Willis, Stephen 42: 0811
Wise, Henry Alexander 46: 0866

African Americans

education 43: 0909
laborers 36: 0360
political activities of 39: 0330
see also Slaves and slavery

Agricultural laborers

36: 0360

Agricultural societies and organizations

Berkeley County (West Virginia)
Agricultural and Mechanical
Association 24: 0366
Central Agriculture and Mechanical
Society 16: 0723
Henrico (Virginia) Agricultural and
Horticultural Society 16: 0859

**Agricultural societies and organizations
cont.**

Horticultural Society of Virginia
47: 0964

Liberty Neck Grange Number 81
36: 0366

Warsaw Grange Number 242 36: 0369

Agriculture Department, U.S.

17: 0170; 23: 0771

A. H. & W. Mitchell

16: 0973

A. H. Brown & Company

16: 0705

Alexander, Philip

42: 0818

Allan, B. G.

47: 0232

Allison & Addison

35: 0833

American Bible Society

16: 0539

American Colonization Society

16: 0545

Anner & Mitchell

16: 0547

Argentina

military activities in the Banda Oriental
46: 0954

Armstrong & Dailey

16: 0549

Augusta Female Seminary

16: 0552

Austria

currency 39: 0230

Baker & Company

16: 0554

Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company

16: 0556

Baltimore Bridge Company

16: 0572

Baltimore, Maryland

Democratic committee 16: 0589

Baltimore Steam Packet Company

16: 0592

Banks and banking

bank books 17: 0432, 0447; 30: 0612

Bank of Virginia 16: 0595; 38: 0123

Bank of Winchester 16: 0598

Berkeley Savings Bank 16: 0634

Check stub books 30: 0612

Hagerstown Bank 16: 0824

National Bank of Martinsburg 16: 0991

Second National Bank 17: 0137

Union Bank of Florida 1: 0967

Washington County (Pennsylvania)

National Bank 17: 0312

see also Mortgages

Bank of Virginia

16: 0595; 38: 0123

Bank of Winchester

16: 0598

Baring Brothers & Company

42: 0751; 46: 0825

Barton & Williams

16: 0600

Bates, Edward

1: 0005

Baylor & Wilson

16: 0618

Begg, Rebecca

43: 0502

Benjamin R. Yoe & Company

17: 0423

Berkeley Light Infantry Company

Faulkner, Charles James 27: 0779
general 16: 0627

Berkeley Savings Bank

16: 0634

Berkeley Volunteers

25: 0229

Blanton, Robert G.

43: 0887

Bocock, Anne Holmes (Faulkner)

30: 0784

Bonds

Faulkner, Charles James 18: 0747

Gales, Joseph 42: 0821

Gamble, Robert 1: 0839

Seaton, William Winston 42: 0821

see also Stock certificates

Booker & Cofer

35: 0878

- Botts, John Minor**
39: 0307
- Boydville estate**
19: 0075–0247; 25: 0469, 0504
- Branch & Currant**
35: 0880
- Breckinridge Family**
1: 0032–0988; 2: 0001–0192
- Brick House Farm**
19: 0567–0651
- Bridges & Henderson**
16: 0685
- Buckey & Company**
16: 0712
- Bucktail Association**
38: 0125
- Burnside's Meeting House**
2: 0205
- Calhoun, John Caldwell**
Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro
39: 0342
supporters of, in Virginia State Senate
38: 1016
- California**
admission of, to the Union 39: 0041
- C & E Wortham**
36: 0193
- Caperton, George Henry**
accounts 3: 0001
diary 2: 0730
- Caperton, Mary Eliza (Henderson)**
inventory of property claimed by 3: 0081
- Caperton, William Gaston**
accounts 2: 0633
application to practice law in Augusta
County, Virginia 2: 0633
service in Confederate Army 3: 0049
- Caperton Family**
2: 0195–1131; 3: 0001–0081
- Cardozo, Fourqurean & Company**
35: 0926
- Carter, Mary Boyd (Faulkner)**
30: 0996
- Catholic Church, Roman**
Richmond, Virginia 47: 0245
- Catlin & Pate**
35: 0943
- Cattle herding**
19: 0037
- Central Agriculture and Mechanical Society**
16: 0723
- Chaffin, Staples & Company**
35: 0945
- Chamberlayne & Leigh**
35: 0961
- Chapman, Constantia (Pearson)**
42: 0816
- Chapman, George**
42: 0816
- Charles Scribner's Sons**
38: 0157
- Chenoweth, James**
19: 0696
- Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company**
16: 0728
- Christian, George Llewellyn**
36: 0372
- Cilley, Jonathan**
duel with William J. Graves,
investigation of 47: 0809–0866
- Civil War**
Faulkner, Charles James 22: 0441–0505
Hunter, R. M. T. 39: 0267–0302
medical and surgical history 23: 0872
see also Confederate Army
see also Confederate States of America
- Clark & McCousin**
38: 0134
- Clarke, William**
43: 0283
- Clay, Henry**
ball in honor of, invitation to 43: 0505
supporters of, in Virginia State Senate
38: 1016
- Cleveland and Hendricks Club**
Weston, West Virginia 16: 0730
- Coffee trees**
specimen of 46: 0986

Coghill, Benjamin

Essex County, Virginia, court order concerning estate of 39: 0432

Coinage

39: 0051

Coleman, Edward H.

affidavit of 36: 0358

Colleges and universities

Georgetown College 16: 0799

Hampden-Sidney College 16: 0842

Jefferson College 16: 0900

Roanoke College 17: 0129

University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill 42: 0221

University of Virginia 27: 0283–0449; 31: 0869; 38: 0159

Virginia Military Institute 17: 0300

Washington College 46: 0944–0948

West Virginia University 17: 0339; 24: 1045

Colston, John

20: 0174

Commercial mail steamship line

establishment of, between the U.S. and Germany 39: 0167

see also Merchant shipping

Commonplace books

Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884) 18: 0855

Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929) 27: 0411, 0599

Faulkner, Mary Boyd 26: 0145

Peirce, Sarah Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott 30: 0687

Winn, Elizabeth Garrett 30: 0103

Compromise of 1850

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro 39: 0057

Confederate Army

Caperton, George Henry 3: 0049

Virginia military units 32: 0845; 42: 0772; 47: 0240

Confederate Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association

Richmond, Virginia 31: 0862

Confederate States of America

claims against 22: 0459

Congress, U.S.

Committee on Foreign Affairs 23: 0702

Committee on Military Affairs 21: 0102

compensation for members 38: 0989

see also House of Representatives, U.S.

see also Senate, U.S.

Congressional Democratic Committee

16: 0734

Connor, Thomas J.

19: 0164

Constitution, U.S.

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro 39: 0367

Constitutional conventions

Virginia (1850–1851) 20: 0938–0979

Virginia (1867–1868) 42: 1070

West Virginia (1872) 22: 0526–1013; 23: 0013–0458

Consuls, U.S.

circular to 46: 0869

Conway & Herndon

38: 0140

Conway Horton & Company

16: 0867

Cooke, John R.

19: 0810

Cooke, Maria Pendleton

19: 0810

Coulling & Meade

35: 0969

Crim, William H. H.

contracts with 19: 0178

Cropper, John

correspondence 44: 0587–0610

Crowder & Wallace

35: 0971

The Cultivator

16: 0740

Cumberland Valley Railroad Company

16: 0743; 26: 0899

Currency

Austrian 39: 0230

see also Coinage

Customs Service, U.S.

39: 0181

D'Andamazi & Link

35: 0973

Dandridge, Adam Stephen

38: 0922

Dandridge & Pendleton

16: 0766

Daniel, Peter Vivian

affidavit 42: 0764

Daniel Miller & Company

16: 0957

Deford & Company

16: 0769

Democratic Party

Congressional Democratic Committee

16: 0734

National Democratic Executive

Committee 16: 1000

National Democratic Resident

Committee Service 21: 0334–0974

Democratic Party state and local committees

Baltimore, Maryland 16: 0589

District of Columbia Central Committee

16:0725

Frederick, Maryland 16: 0787

Hagerstown, Maryland 16: 0832

Harrison County, Virginia Democratic

Association 16: 0857

Kings County, New York Democratic

Association 16: 0917

Virginia Executive Committee 31: 0898

Virginia State Central Committee

31: 0898

West Virginia State Executive

Committee 16: 0773

Democratic Republican Party

South Carolina Central Committee

38: 0129

Devenport & Company

35: 0975

D. H. & J. W. Snyder

17: 0146

Diaries

Caperton, George Henry 2: 0730

Harvie, Lewis Edwin 36: 0197, 0204

Watson, Walter A. 43: 0950; 44: 0002–
0540

District of Columbia

Central Democratic Committee 16: 0725

land records 19: 0971

property in, of Mary Boyd Faulkner

26: 0178

U.S. Marshal, duties of 42: 0770

Ditto, Greenbury M.

19: 0199, 0619, 0651

D. M. Shoffer & Brother

17: 0143

Doyle, Thomas A.

38: 0977

Dry Run Farm

19: 0704

Dueling

46: 0866; 47: 0809

Eastern State Hospital

Watson, Walter A. 43: 0866

E. B. Treat & Company

46: 0839

Education

of African Americans 43: 0909

Augusta Female Seminary 16: 0552

general 25: 0278; 39: 0405

see also Colleges and universities

Elections

certificates 21: 0067

presidential

1840 20: 0270

1844 20: 0374, 0431

1860 39: 0237–0248

1876 24: 0014

1880 24: 0283

tickets 43: 0889

Virginia congressional campaign

20: 0348

West Virginia congressional

1872 24: 0155

1874 23: 0462

Elections cont.

West Virginia gubernatorial
1876 24: 0275
1880 24: 0312

Ellis, Powhatan

3: 0087–0183

E. P. Hudgins & Company

36: 0052

Equitable Life Assurance Society

26: 0901

Eyster & Son

16: 0783

Falkner, Jesse

bond of 25: 0492

Falvey, Jeremiah

contracts with 19: 0224

Farm laborers

African Americans 36: 0360

Farm leases

19: 0727

Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884)

account book 17: 0493
appointment of, as envoy to France
22: 0013–0437
bank books 17: 0432, 0447, 0465
Berkeley County land deeds 25: 0615
biographical sketch 22: 0382
bonds and promissory notes 18: 0747
Civil War activities 22: 0441–0505
claims against the Confederate States of
America 22: 0459
congressional campaigns and elections
20: 0014, 0348; 21: 0014; 23: 0462;
24: 0155
general 3: 0186–0935; 4: 0001–0993;
5: 0001–0958; 6: 0001–0973;
7: 0001–1024; 8: 0001–1020;
9: 00001–1017; 10: 0001–1009;
11: 0001–1100; 12: 0001–1055;
13: 0001–0994; 14: 0001–1009;
15: 0001–1077; 16: 0001–1004;
17: 0001–1000; 18: 0001–1010;
19: 0001–0984; 20: 0001–0979;
21: 0001–0974; 22: 0001–1013;
23: 0001–1005; 24: 0001–1045;
25: 0001–0645

Harper's Ferry, John Brown's Raid on
22: 0442

Indian Agency Commission materials
23: 0522–0618

legislative resolutions 20: 0056

National Democratic Resident

Committee service 21: 0334–0974

newspaper clippings 21: 0270; 22: 0437,
0501; 24: 0014–0051, 0823, 1013;
25: 0633–0645

obituary notices 25: 0582

personal finances

account book 17: 0493

bank books 17: 0432, 0447, 0465

bonds and promissory notes 18: 0747

loose accounts 17: 0506–1000;

18: 0013–0723

presidential candidacy 24: 0145

Secretary of War 21: 0266

Senate candidacy 24: 0145

speeches 20: 0031, 0177, 0236, 0431,

0506; 21: 0174; 22: 0736, 0812;

23: 0061; 24: 0371, 0635, 0952;

25: 0403–0444

Virginia congressman, service as

21: 0013–0278

Virginia Constitutional Convention

service 20: 0938–0979

Virginia House of Delegates service

20: 0095

Virginia-Maryland Boundary

Commission service 20: 0183–0209

Virginia State Senate service 20: 0141

West Virginia congressman, service as

23: 0461–1005; 24: 0013–0066

West Virginia Constitutional Convention

service 22: 0526–1013; 23: 0013–

0458

West Virginia gubernatorial campaign

(1880) 24: 0312

Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929)

commissions 27: 07780784

correspondence 26: 0551–0968

general 28: 0613, 0630, 0750, 0800

law practice 27: 0495–0709

- memoir of, by Jane Winn (Faulkner)
 White 28: 0824, 0857
 newspaper clippings 27: 0801, 0907,
 0976; 28: 0346, 0412, 0690
 obituary notices 28: 0788
 personal finances
 account book 26: 0981
 accounts 27: 0068–0237
 check stub books 27: 0013
 promissory notes 28: 0624
 stock certificates 28: 0666
 Senate service 27: 0790–0987;
 28: 0013–0580
 University of Virginia 27: 0283, 0449
 wedding trip 28: 0681
- Faulkner, Charles James (1877–1953)**
 30: 0869
- Faulkner, Charles Pierce**
 30: 0863
- Faulkner, Elisha Boyd**
 correspondence 26: 0217–0295
 general 26: 0540
 law practice 26: 0298–0454
 West Virginia legislative proceedings
 26: 0467
- Faulkner, Mary Boyd**
 claim against U.S. government 26: 0159
 correspondence 25: 0849–1041;
 26: 0001–0142
 general 26: 0184, 0189
 personal finances
 account book 25: 0681
 loose accounts 25: 0725–0782
 property in District of Columbia
 26: 0178
- Faulkner, Sallie (Winn)**
 correspondence 28: 0895–1039
- Faulkner, Virginia Fairfax (Whiting)**
 personal finances 30: 0414, 0538, 0612
- Federal revenue**
 39: 0041
- Ferrar, T. R.**
 autograph 43: 0882
- F. H. Eaton & Company**
 16: 0781
- Flood, Ella Williams (Faulkner)**
 30: 0808
- Fonthill (plantation)**
 38: 0715
- The Forest (plantation)**
 38: 0710
- France**
 Faulkner, Charles James, service as U.S.
 envoy 22: 0013–0437
- Frederick, Maryland**
 Democratic committee 16:0787
- Freemasons**
 25: 0444
- Frew & Campbell**
 16: 0789
- Friendship Lodge Number 84**
 16: 0791
- Gales, Joseph**
 42: 0821
- Gales & Seaton**
 16: 0794
- Gallaher & Company**
 16: 0796
- Gallaher, Young & Company**
 38: 0143
- Gauley River Lumber Company**
 38: 0955
- George J. Hening & Company**
 36: 0049
- Georgetown College**
 16: 0799
- Germany**
 establishment of commercial mail
 steamship line between the U.S. and
 39: 0167
- Gibbons, Cardinal**
 tribute to Henry Alexander Wise at his
 funeral 47: 0245
- Gilham, Polly**
 43: 0280
- Glengary Farm**
 19: 0307–0544
- Gordon, Basil Brown**
 accounts 31: 0864
 commissioned as member of the Board
 of the University of Virginia
 31: 0869
 correspondence 31: 0308–0862

- Gordon, Basil Brown cont.**
membership in Virginia Historical Society 31: 0869
newspaper clippings 31: 0886
- Gordon & Cairns**
43: 0493
- The Gospel According to Saint John**
46: 0978
- Government, U.S.**
Agriculture Department 17: 0170;
23: 0771
budget 38: 0992
claims against 26: 0159
Customs Service 39: 0181
Interior Department 17: 0175
Internal Revenue Service 17: 0188
Navy Department 17: 0195
Post Office Department 17: 0199
State Department 17: 0216
Treasury Department 17: 0251
War Department 17: 0273
see also Congress, U.S.
- Graham, George**
accounts 32: 0603
- Graham family**
correspondence 32: 0018–0600
- Grand Army of the Republic (GAR)**
25: 0422
- Graves, William J.**
investigation of duel with Jonathan Cilley 47: 0809–0866
- Gray Richards & Company**
17: 0025
- Green & Lucas**
16: 0810
- Griffith, James H.**
19: 0237
- Grubbs & Williams**
35: 1015
- Hagerstown, Maryland**
Democratic Committee 16: 0832
- Hagerstown Bank**
16: 0824
- Hagerstown (Maryland) Literary Association**
16: 0835
- Hampden-Sidney College**
Union Society 16: 0842
- Hanna Brothers**
16: 0847
- Hannis Distilling Company**
16: 0849
- Harbert & Raymond**
16: 0851
- Harper & Brothers**
16: 0853
- Harrisburg Fertilizer Company**
16: 0855
- Harrison, Nathaniel**
impeachment trial of 24: 0148
- Harvey & Jones**
36: 0007
- Harveys & Williams**
36: 0041
- Harvie, Edwin James**
32: 0822–0827
- Harvie, Lewis Edwin**
32: 0845–0857; 36: 0197, 0204
- Harvie family**
32: 0891–1090; 33: 0002–1024;
34: 0001–1071; 35: 0001–1051;
36: 0001–0193
- Haxall-Crenshaw Company**
36: 0045
- Hayne, Isaac William**
39: 0048
- Helm, Meredith**
38: 0922
- Henrico Agricultural and Horticultural Society**
16: 0859
- Hereditary societies**
White, Jane Winn (Faulkner) 31: 0070
- H. H. Lucke & Son**
16: 0936
- H. L. Clippinger & Company**
16: 0732
- H. M. Smith & Company**
36: 0145
- Hoge, Moses D.**
address at Pryor Memorial Chapel
43: 0890

- Horticultural Society of Virginia**
address by Henry A. Wise 47: 0964
- House of Representatives, U.S.**
Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884),
service in 21: 0013–0278; 23: 0461–
1005; 24: 013–0066
Wise, Henry Alexander, service in
47: 0668–0705
- H. T. Miller & Company**
36: 0086
- Hunnicutt, James W.**
39: 0307
- Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro**
accounts 38: 0291–0693
Civil War 39: 0267–0302
Compromise of 1850 39: 0057
Congress, service in 38: 0972–1016
correspondence 36: 0422–1022;
37: 0040–1028; 38: 0040–0286
general 39: 0307–0401
Senate service 39: 0040–0261
speeches 39: 0405
- Hunter & Beall**
16: 0869
- Hunter's Hill* (plantation)**
38: 0715, 0735, 0916
- Hunter's Mill**
sawmill operations books 38: 0748,
0836–0877
- I. L. Bender & Brother**
16: 0622
- Indian Agency Commission**
23: 0523, 0554, 0575, 0588, 0609, 0618
- Ingersoll & Puterbaugh**
16: 0873
- Ingleside* (plantation)**
lists of furniture and other personal
property at 39: 0422
- Insurance companies**
Equitable Life Assurance Society
26: 0901
Jefferson Insurance Company 16: 0903
Travelers Insurance Company 17: 0168
- Interior Department, U.S.**
17: 0175
- Internal Revenue Service, U.S.**
17: 0188
- Irish Emigrant Society**
16: 0875
- Isaacs, Taylor & Williams**
16: 0879
- J. A. Beverlin & Brother**
16: 0640
- James E. Lewars & Company**
16: 0919
- Jefferson College**
Philo Literary Society 16: 0900
- Jefferson Insurance Company**
16: 0903
- J. G. Friend & Company**
35: 1012
- J. Gurney & Son**
16: 0822
- J. Hopkins Brothers and Company**
16: 0863
- J. M. Emerson & Company**
47: 0447
- Joel Gutman & Company**
28: 1039
- John H. Hoffman & Company**
16: 0861
- John H. Wartmain & Company**
38: 0162
- John H. Wartmann & Brother**
17: 0302
- Johnson & Van Andies**
16: 0905
- Johnston & McDowell**
43: 0493
- Jones, James**
memorial to 39: 0615
- Jones, Limuel**
accounts 36: 0374
- Joseph Hall & Company**
35: 1051
- Joseph Martin & Company**
16: 0949
- Kean & Davis**
36: 0059

Kennedy & Stewart

16: 0907

Kentucky

Hopkinsville land records 19: 0925

King's County, New York

Democratic association 16: 0917

Knages, John

19: 0544

Labor

36: 0360; 39: 0375

see also Slaves and slavery

Lancaster & Company

36: 0062

Land deeds

Chapman, George 42: 0816

Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884)
25: 0615

Gamble, Letitia and Robert 1: 0917

Hunter's Hill plantation 38: 0735

tracts in Jefferson County, Virginia/West
Virginia 19: 0904

see also Land grants

see also Land records

Land grants

46: 0982

see also Deeds

Land records

Berkeley County, Virginia/West

Virginia 19: 0566–0651; 31: 0164,
0173

Frederick County, Virginia 19: 0306–
0544

general 19: 0984

Hopkinsville, Kentucky 19: 0925

Jefferson County, Virginia/West
Virginia 19: 0904

Martinsburg, Virginia/West Virginia
19: 0809–0855; 31: 0210

New York City 19: 0942

Washington, D.C. 19: 0971

see also Deeds

Law, practice of; lawyers

Caperton, William Gaston 2: 0633

Faulkner, Charles James 27: 0495–0709

power of attorney 43: 0502

Selden, William 42: 0761

Leases

32: 0646

Lee, Fitzhugh

47: 0201

Leigh, Benjamin Watkins

39: 0475–0576, 0595, 0599, 0624–0636,
0645, 0647

Leigh, Chapman Johnson

39: 0594–0607

Letterbooks

John Young Mason 39: 0659–0977;

40: 0005–0686; 41: 0001–0676;

42: 0005–0144

Liberalist

Marion County, West Virginia 16: 0946

Liberty Neck Grange Number 81

resolutions 36: 0366

Library of Congress

17: 0192

Literary societies

Hagerstown (Maryland) Literary
Association 16: 0835

Literary Society of Romney,

Virginia/West Virginia 16: 0921

Philo Literary Society 16: 0900

**Literary Society of Romney, Virginia/West
Virginia**

16: 0921

Lott, Gerrit V.

19: 0942

Lotteries

in Essex County, Virginia 39: 0429

Love, Elizabeth Byrd (Faulkner)

30: 0794

L. S. Squire & Company

36: 0153

Makeshift (plantation)

38: 0710

Marshall, John

20: 0174

**Martinsburg & Potomac Railroad
Company**

24: 0685–0888

Maryland

Baltimore Democratic Committee

16: 0589

- Frederick Democratic Committee
16: 0787
- Hagerstown Democratic Committee
16: 0832
- Maryland Institute**
16: 0955
- Mason, John Young**
general 42: 0272, 0275, 0283–0290,
0307
letterbooks 39: 0659–0977; 40: 0005–
0686; 41: 0001–0676; 42: 0005–
0144
speeches 42: 0221
- Maxwell Wright & Company**
46: 0831; 47: 0904
- Mayo & Tatum**
36: 0076
- McConky, Parr & Company**
38: 0167–0286
- McCue, John**
2: 0205
- McDonald & Moore**
16: 0941
- McGuire, Hunter**
22: 0457; 43: 0882
- McGuire, Mary**
25: 0144–0178
- McSherry, Virginia (Faulkner) Poore**
30: 0843
- Meade & Baker**
36: 0083
- Meaux, Cornelia C. (Gaines)**
36: 0247–0266, 0316
- Meaux, Thomas**
estate of 36: 0291, 0319, 0337
- Memorials**
James Jones 39: 0615
- Merchant shipping**
Baltimore Steam Packet Company
16: 0592
transatlantic 39: 0270
see also Commercial mail steamship line
- Mexican War**
Berkeley Volunteers in 25: 0229
- Military units, Virginia**
1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment 32: 0845
19th Virginia Militia Regiment 42: 0772
- 34th Virginia Infantry Regiment
47: 0240
- 46th Virginia Infantry Regiment
47: 0240
- Berkeley Volunteers 25: 0229
see also Confederate Army
- Mississippi**
Yazoo land fraud 39: 0640
- Mississippi River**
trip journal 25: 0501
- Morgan & Fowler**
16: 0976
- Morgan & Hoffman**
16: 0979
- Morris & Trimble**
38: 0146
- Morrison, Lewis**
43: 0882
- Mortgages**
Letitia and Gamble, Robert 1: 0863
- National Bank of Martinsburg (West Virginia)**
16: 0991
- National Club**
16: 0995
- National Co-Operative Business Agency
Company**
16: 0997
- National Democratic Executive
Committee**
16: 1000
- National Democratic Resident Committee**
21: 0334–0974
- National Jockey Club**
25: 0508
- National Intelligencer**
16: 1002
- Navy Department**
17: 0195
- Newspapers**
The Cultivator 16: 0740
Liberalist 16: 0946
National Intelligencer 16: 1002
Richmond Dispatch 42: 1070
Richmond Examiner 46: 0837
Richmond Whig 36: 0178; 42: 1070
- New York City**
land records 19: 0942

New York Law Institute

16: 1004

New York State

Kings County Democratic Association

16: 0917

Nicholas, John Smith

42: 0534

Nicholas, Philip Norborne

42: 0764

Nolting & Brother

36: 0089

Nullification Crisis

20: 0236

Obituary notices

25: 0582; 28: 0788

O'Connor, Lawrence

19: 0247

O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett

31: 0898

Ohio River Company

Virginia legislature bill on 38: 0959

Only (plantation)

47: 0373–0409

O. W. Gray & Son

16: 0808

Page, Thomas Nelson

autograph 43: 0882

Palmer, Hartsock & Company

36: 0092

Paulson, Robert I.

46: 0866

Peirce, Sallie Pendleton (Faulkner) Lott

19: 0942; 30: 0687, 0743

Pennsylvania

39: 0078

Pennsylvania Railroad Company

17: 0014

Pension certificate

Selden, William 42: 0760

Perry's Meeting House

2: 0205

Personal finances (accounts)

Berekeley County Sheriff 31: 0230

Breckinridge family 1: 0773

Caperton, George Henry 3: 0001

Caperton, William Gaston 2: 0633

Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884)

17: 0431–1000; 18: 0013–0723;

25: 0597

Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929)

26: 0981; 27: 0068–0237

Faulkner, Mary Boyd 25: 0680–0782

Faulkner, Virginia Fairfax (Whiting)

30: 0414, 0538

Gordon, Basil Brown 31: 0869

Gordon & Cairns 43: 0493

Graham, George 32: 0603

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro

38: 0291–0693

Jefferson County Sheriff 31: 0262

Jones, Limuel 36: 0374

Martinsburg & Potomac Railroad

Company 24: 0744, 0762

Selden, William 42: 0754

Stuart, Archibald 43: 0036–0264

Stuart, Christopher 43: 0283

Winn, Elizabeth Garrett 30: 0070

Winn, Ellen Watson 30: 0411

Winn, John 29: 0055

Winn, Mary Jane (Garrett) 29: 0036

Wise, Henry Alexander 46: 0941

Zuidema, M. 36: 0374

Petitions

23: 0730; 39: 0078; 42: 0534

Peyton & Cary

36: 0095

Piedmont Railroad Company

36: 0098

Pierce, Franklin

42: 0534

Pig herding

19: 0046

P. J. Archer & Son

35: 0862

Poems

2: 0192; 30: 0270; 36: 0354; 43: 0275

Political parties

Democratic Party 16: 0589, 0725, 0734,
0773, 0787, 0832, 0857, 0917, 1000;

21: 0334–0974; 31: 0898

Republican Democratic Party 38: 0129

Whig Party 20: 0231–0506

Poll books

21: 0051

see also Voter lists**Post Office Department**

17: 0199

Powell, Paulus

42: 0323–0518

Power of attorney

43: 0502

Powers, Blair & Company

36: 0103

Presbyterian Church

Board of Foreign Missions 17: 0016

Committee of Home Missions 17: 0020

general 2: 0205; 25: 0374

Presidential campaigns and elections

1840 20: 0270

1844 20: 0374, 0431

1860 39: 0237–0248

1876 24: 0014

1880 24: 0283

Press relations

congressional 24: 0056

Promissory notes

18: 0747; 28: 0624

Pryor Memorial Chapel

address by Moses D. Hoge 43: 0890

Public debt

West Virginia 24: 0354

Public lands

39: 0096

see also Lands**Purcell, Ladd & Company**

36: 0108

Quakers, British

opposition to slavery and the African

slave trade 39: 0044

Ragland, William

46: 0878

Raiatea Island

attacks on American citizens 39: 0217

Railroads

Baltimore & Ohio Railroad Company

16: 0556

Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad Company

16: 0728

Cumberland Valley Railroad Company

16: 0743; 26: 0899

Martinsburg & Potomac Railroad

Company 24: 0685–0888

Pennsylvania Railroad Company

17: 0014

Piedmont Railroad Company 36: 0098

Southern Pacific Railroad 39: 0352

Western Maryland Railroad Company

17: 0395

Reinhard, Brothers & Company

17: 0023

Republican Party

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro

39: 0330

Richmond Dispatch

42: 1070

Richmond Examiner

46: 0837

Richmond Whig

36: 0178; 42: 1070

Riggs, Elisha

18: 0786

Riggs & Company

17: 0027

Roanoke College

17: 0129

Roberts, Beall & Company

36: 0125

Rosengarten, Joseph

47: 0197

Rousmantier, H.

25: 0496

Ruffin, Sutphin & Company

36: 0128

R. W. L. Rasin & Company

36: 0116, 0122

Samson & Pae

38: 0148

Samson Cariss & Company

16: 0716

Samuel Bevan & Company

16: 0637

Scott, Winfield

39: 0583–0589

Scott & Cheatham

36: 0143

Scrapbooks

Faulkner, Charles James (1806–1884)
20: 0518

Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929)
27: 0646; 28: 0013, 0056

Seaton, William Winston

42: 0821

Second National Bank

Cumberland, Maryland 17: 0137

Seeds

3: 0802

Selden, William

affidavit of Peter Vivian Daniel
concerning 42: 0764
commissions 42: 0870
duties of, as U.S. Marshal in the District
of Columbia 42: 0770
general 42: 0564–0751, 0754, 0775,
0797, 0800, 0854, 0882
license to practice law 42: 0761
pension certificate 42: 0772

Senate, U.S.

Faulkner, Charles James 27: 0790–0987;
28: 0013–0580
secretary of 17: 0214

Sergeant, John

44: 0616–0642

**Shenandoah City Water Power and
Manufacturing Company**

17: 0140

Sitting Bull

43: 0882

Slaves and slavery

British Quakers' opposition to 39: 0044
deeds of release for 1: 0967
purchase and hire of 19: 0014; 28: 0278

Smith, John A.

a 42: 0870

South Carolina

Central Committee of the Democratic
Republican Party 38: 0129

Southern Fertilizing Company

36: 0151

Southern Pacific Railroad

Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro
39: 0352

S. S. Cottrell & Company

35: 0963

State Department, U.S.

17: 0216

States

admission of, into the Union 46: 0935

Stearns & Halsey

36: 0155

Stephen L. Bird & Company

16: 0643

Stock certificates

Berkeley County (West Virginia)
Agricultural and Mechanical
Association 24: 0366
Faulkner, Charles James (1847–1929)
28: 0666
see also Bonds

Stonebreaker & Company

17: 0166

St. Paul's Church (Richmond, Virginia)

3: 0182

Stuart, Alexander Hugh Holmes

42: 1017–1068

Stuart, Archibald

43: 0008–00264, 0275, 0291–0473

Stuart, Christopher

43: 0283

Stuart, James Ewell Brown (Jeb)

32: 0845

Tansill, T. W.

39: 0205

Tariff

39: 0127, 0141, 0311
see also Nullification Crisis

Taylor & Foote

32: 0600

Tazewell, Littleton Waller

43: 0502

Tazewell family

43: 0479–505

T. E. & B. F. Lloyd

16: 0921

- Temperance**
25: 0504; 36: 0360
- Territorial government**
treatise on 46: 0935
- Thomas Branch & Company**
16: 0645; 35: 0882
- Thomas Branch & Sons**
35: 0923
- Thomas Case & Company**
16: 0720
- Thomas C. Watson & Company**
2: 0090
- Thomas M. Green & Brother**
16: 0819
- Travelers Insurance Company**
17: 0168
- Treasury Department**
17: 0251
- Trist, Nicholas**
correspondence 43: 0510
- Union Bank of Florida**
1: 0967
- University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill**
speech by John Young Mason 42: 0221
- University of Virginia**
general 27: 0283–0449, 31: 0869;
38: 0159
Library 3: 0183.
- U.S. -Mexican Boundary Commission**
39: 0205
- Van Buren, Martin**
supporters of, in Virginia State Senate
38: 1016
- Van Metre, Jacob**
bond and debt settlement with Elisha
Riggs 18: 0786
- Virginia**
Augusta County, William Gaston
Caperton's application to practice
law in 2: 0633
Board of Public Works 17: 0293
bounty lands 39: 0096
Constitutional Convention
1850–1851 20: 0938–0979
1867–1868 42: 1070
- Democratic Executive Committee
31: 0898
- Democratic State Central Committee
31: 0898
- Essex County—proposal for a lottery
39: 0439
- Frederick County land records 19: 0306–
0544
general 42: 0889
- General Assembly petitions 42: 0534;
43: 0871
- Harrison County Democratic
Association 16: 0857
- Petersburg, report of military operations
around 47: 0946
- Richmond 42: 1070; 46: 0862
- state debt 39: 0401
- state legislature 20: 0014–0177;
39: 0074, 0159
- voter lists 42: 0540
- Virginia Historical Society**
Gordon, Basil Brown 31: 0869
- Virginia-Maryland Boundary
Commission**
19: 0183–0209
- Virginia Military Institute**
Society of Alumni 17: 0300
- Virginia military units**
1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment 32: 0845
19th Virginia Militia Regiment 42: 0772
34th Virginia Infantry Regiment
47: 0240
46th Virginia Infantry Regiment
47: 0240
- Voter lists**
Second Congressional District of West
Virginia 23: 0936–1005
Virginia counties 42: 0540
see also Poll books
- Waller, Kellam & Company**
36: 0158
- Walter D. Blair & Company**
35: 0864
- Walter K. Martin & Company**
36: 0064

- War Department**
17: 0273
- Warsaw Grange Number 242**
report 36: 0369
- Washington Club**
17: 0310
- Washington College**
46: 0944–0948
- Washington County (Pennsylvania)**
- National Bank**
17: 0312
- Washington, D.C.**
see District of Columbia
- Watkins & Cottrell**
36: 0175
- Watson, R. A. A.**
43: 0926
- Watson, Walter Allen**
43: 0780–0855, 0860, 0868, 0871, 0950;
44: 0002–0540
- Watt & Call**
36: 0160
- Watt & Knight**
36: 0173
- Weeks & DeForest**
17: 0314
- Weller, John**
records 18: 0904–1010
- Wentzell Brothers**
17: 0322
- Western Maryland Railroad Company**
17: 0395
- Western Union Telegraph Company**
17: 0397
- West Virginia**
Auditor's Office 17: 0325
Bar Association 27: 0709
Berkeley County
Agricultural and Mechanical
Association 24: 0365–0491;
28: 0620
centennial celebration 24: 0539–
0635
land records 19: 0566–0752;
31: 0164, 0173
materials relating to 25: 0241
Sheriff's accounts 31: 0230
Whig Party activities in 20: 0232
Constitutional Convention (1872)
22: 0526–1013; 23: 0013–0458
Democratic State Executive Committee
16: 0773
gubernatorial election
1876 24: 0275
1880 24: 0312
Harper's Ferry
armory 23: 0724
John Brown's Raid 22: 0442
public dinner for Charles James
Faulkner 21: 0234
Institution for Deaf Mutes and Blind
17: 0330
Jefferson County
land records 19: 0904
legislative proceedings 26: 0467
Sheriff's accounts 31: 0262
Martinsburg
general 24: 0423; 25: 0254; 28: 0642
land records 19: 0809–0855;
31: 0210
public dinner for Charles James
Faulkner 21: 0074
Mineral County Convention 24: 0252
public debt 24: 0354
Second Congressional District voter lists
23: 0936–1005
State Sunday School Convention
17: 0157
Supreme Court of Appeals 17: 0333
Treasurer 17: 0336
Wheeling, temporary move of state
capitol to 24: 0248
- West Virginia Historical Society**
17: 0328; 24: 0946–1032
- West Virginia University**
17: 0339; 24: 1045
- W. H. & O. H. Morrison**
16: 0982
- Whig Party**
20: 0231–0506
- White, Jane Winn (Faulkner)**
general 31: 0013–0131

- memoirs of Charles James Faulkner
(1847–1929) 28: 0857
- White & Clayton**
17: 0406
- White family**
31: 0107
- Wiesenfeld, Stern & Company**
17: 0409
- William Bridges & Son**
16: 0703
- William H. Isaacs & Company**
16: 0887
- William J. Wilmer & Company**
17: 0416
- William R. Polk & Company**
36: 0100
- Williams & Selden**
17: 0414
- Willis, Stephen**
42: 0811
- Wills**
Philip Alexander 42: 0818
William Ragland 46: 0878
- Willson, Joseph B.**
36: 0360
- Wilson, Dunlevy & Wheeler**
17: 0418
- Wingo, Ellett & Crump**
36: 0180
- Winn, Elizabeth Garrett**
general 29: 0063–0975; 30: 0013–0063,
0070, 0103, 0229, 0232, 0270, 0287,
0296
teaching career 30: 0118–0135
- Winn, Ellen Watson**
30: 0331–0407, 0411
- Winn, Mary Jane (Garrett)**
29: 0013–0023, 0036
- Winn, John**
29: 0055
- Wisconsin**
16: 0605; 17: 0149; 38: 0944
- Wise, Barton Haxall**
47: 1053–1071
- Wise, Henry Alexander (1806–1876)**
accounts 46: 0941
address by, to comrades of the
Confederate War 47: 0954
affidavit by 46: 0866
biography 47: 0920
Brazilian passport 47: 0916
correspondence 44: 0692–1020;
45: 0009–0881; 46: 0009–0839,
0988–1044; 47: 0009–0189, 0420–
0799
general 46: 0873, 0943
House of Representatives service
47: 0668–0705
legal papers 46: 0878
Minister to Brazil 47: 0869–0916
newspaper clippings 47: 0250, 0358
report on military operations around
Petersburg, Virginia 47: 0946
resolutions of the 34th and 46th Virginia
Infantry Regiments concerning
47: 0240
speeches 46: 0845–0862; 47: 0964
treatise concerning territorial
government 46: 0935
tribute by Cardinal Gibbons at funeral of
47: 0245
- Wise, Obadiah Jennings**
47: 0981–1017, 1045
- Wolf & Curtis**
17: 0421
- W. S. Donnan & Sons**
35: 0988
- Wyatt M. Elliott & Company**
35: 1009
- Yazoo, Mississippi**
land fraud 39: 0640
- Zuidema, M.**
36: 0374

Related UPA Collections

The Papers of Zebulon Vance

The Salmon P. Chase Papers: Microfilm Edition

The Thomas E. Watson Papers

**Records of Ante-bellum Southern Plantations from the
Revolution through the Civil War**

**Records of Southern Plantations
from Emancipation to the Great Migration**

Series A: Selections from the Rare Book, Manuscript, and Special Collections Library,
Duke University

Series B: Selections from the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections,
Louisiana State University libraries

Series C: Selections from the South Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina

Letters Received by the Attorney General

1809–1870: Southern Law and Order

1871–1888: Southern Law and Order

Journal of the Congress of the Confederate States of America

Civil War Unit Histories: Regimental Histories and Personal Narratives

Part 1. The Confederate States of America and Border States

Confederate Military Manuscripts

Series A: Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society

Series B: Holdings of Louisiana State University

Series C: Holdings of the Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin

Series D: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library

Virginia was in the forefront of national politics in the early republic, but its power waned as the nineteenth century progressed. Its golden age of national leadership had passed by 1820, the year in which James Monroe, the last of the Virginia dynasty of presidents, won reelection to a second term. The federal census of that same year revealed that Virginia was no longer the most populous state in the Union, a rank that it had held since 1790. By 1860 Virginia ranked no higher than fifth among the states in population.

In the apt phrase of the historian Glover Moore, Virginia viewed itself as “a nation within a nation, eager to maintain its prestige and prerogatives.” During the debates leading up to the Missouri Compromise, Virginia’s political leaders emerged as the most vocal opponents of any compromise.

In this collection of documents about *Nineteenth Century Southern Political Leaders*, researchers will find an astounding number of correspondents in family papers. These include documents that illustrate the full spectrum of Charles James Faulkner’s legal and political career in the Faulkner Papers. Faulkner helped organize grassroots support for the election of James Buchanan as president. A grateful President Buchanan appointed Faulkner envoy to France in 1860. The Breckinridge Family Papers contain correspondence concerning both James Madison and commerce with France and Great Britain and Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. In addition, the Stuart Papers include a number of letters from Jefferson to Archibald Stuart.

Other notable correspondents in this collection include statesmen John Quincy Adams, Jefferson Davis, Alexander Hamilton, George Mason, William Henry Seward, Zachary Taylor, John Tyler, George Washington, and Daniel Webster. There is also correspondence between James Monroe and George Graham in the Graham Papers and correspondence between General Robert E. Lee and Governor Henry Alexander Wise in the Wise Papers, to name a few.

Researchers can find a vast amount of colorful threads of history woven through the correspondence in these interesting family papers written during the nineteenth century.